

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.



UMASS/AMHERST

312066 0285 1738 3




UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS

GOODELL
LIBRARY



J. R.
THE BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

RECEIVED

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ANNUAL REPORT.

BOSTON, December 31, 1920.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of section 23, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, I respectfully submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1920. Appended are the reports of the chiefs of departments and staff corps, the Armory Commission and the War Records Bureau.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1920, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 658,596, an increase of 19,549 over 1919.

STATE GUARD.

The organization of the State Guard has been maintained throughout the year as a measure of protection should the occasion arise for its use. No necessity for its use to aid the civil authorities has arisen, and it has maintained the usual drills, omitting, however, the tour of camp duty. The organization of the National Guard has made it difficult to maintain the interest in the State Guard, and both officers and men are entitled to much credit for keeping the Guard together and holding the esprit of the organization.

As new National Guard units were organized and recognized in the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, the State Guard company in that locality transferred its ordnance equipment to the National Guard company, and the State Guard company was mustered out. This transfer of ordnance property to the new company insured some measure of protection should it become necessary to call upon the military authorities for aid. When the new equipment

requisitioned for arrived, the old equipment was turned in to the arsenal.

On December 23 the ceremony of returning the colors of all units who had served in the State Guard from its organization was observed at the State House. The color guards with their colors, accompanied by such officers of their organization as could be present, were formed on Beacon Street, facing the State House, with a band on the right of the line. The Governor with his staff came down the steps of the State House to the sidewalk. The colors were then presented and the band played the national anthem. The Governor with his staff then proceeded up the steps into the Hall of Flags, followed by the band and the colors. When all had taken position in the Hall of Flags, Brigadier General Samuel D. Parker, the senior officer of the State Guard present, made a short speech, turning the colors over to the Governor. The band played "To the Color." The Governor replied, receiving the colors on behalf of the State, and directing the commanding officers to retain their custody for the present. The color guards then marched out and the ceremony was over.

The State Guard goes out of service with a fine record of efficiency. No military organization that the State has maintained in the last thirty years has shown a finer spirit of devotion to the Commonwealth or greater efficiency in performing the work that has befallen it. The service rendered by this organization in guarding the docks and wharves in the severe winter of 1917; its service rendered to the stricken city of Halifax, N. S., after its disastrous explosion; in the influenza epidemic of 1918; and in the Boston police strike of 1919, — all will go down in history as fine examples of what a loyal citizen soldiery can do when a crisis arises in the community. All honor to the officers and men of the State Guard, who showed such a patriotic sense of public duty, who gave freely of their time and money to serve the Commonwealth in its time of need.

The Legislature of 1920 provided for a suitable button to be issued to every officer and man who served at least one

year at any time, or thirty days in the Boston police strike. These have been procured by The Adjutant General and issued to the Guard. The style selected was a small bronze button bearing the Indian with bow and arrow, with the dates, "1917-1920," and inscribed on the outer rim, "Massachusetts State Guard — War Service."

REORGANIZATION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The plan for the reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard submitted by a Board appointed in August, 1919, did not meet with favor, either by the Federal or the State authorities. Whether or not these recommendations were good, they at least started something.

On January 12, 1920, a new Board was appointed by Your Excellency, consisting of The Adjutant General, ex officio, Brig. Gen. John H. Sherburne, Col. Edward L. Logan, Col. Alfred F. Foote, Lieut. Col. Stephen W. Sleeper and Maj. Edward J. Sampson, to consider the subject of reorganization and report recommendations to Your Excellency.

The Board held many meetings and gave the subject much consideration, and finally recommended the following tentative plan for a reorganization, which was in accord with the allotment made by the Militia Bureau: —

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

FEBRUARY 4, 1920.

From: Board appointed under Special Orders, No. 9, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, current series.
To: His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Subject: Recommendations *in re* Reorganization of Massachusetts National Guard.

The Board appointed under the provisions of Paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 9, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, current series, to advise His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in regard to the reorganization of the National Guard, respectfully submits the following recommendations: —

It is the desire of the Militia Bureau to organize a complete division in the New England States, and the allotment of troops to Massachusetts is as follows: —

- 1 Division Headquarters Troop.
- 1 Infantry Brigade Headquarters.
- 2 Regiments of Infantry.
- 1 Separate Battalion of Infantry, to be converted into a Machine Gun unit when the Machine Gun organization for the Regular Army is finally adopted.
- 1 Squadron of Cavalry.
- 1 Headquarters Troop Cavalry.
- 1 Separate Troop Cavalry.
- 1 Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters.
- 2 Regiments Field Artillery, 75 mm.
- 1 Regiment of Engineers and train, train to be organized in Headquarters and supply sections only.
- 1 Field Battalion Signal Troops.
- 1 Train Headquarters and Military Police.
- 1 Supply Train, motorized.
- 1 Sanitary Train Headquarters.
- 2 Field Hospital companies, motorized.
- 1 Veterinary Unit.
- 16 companies, Coast Artillery Corps.

In addition to the above units it is contemplated that Massachusetts will be given the opportunity to organize the following regiments for use as corps or army troops: —

- 1 Regiment Infantry.
- 1 Regiment Engineers.

The Board has had a difficult problem to fit the allotment made by the Militia Bureau into the former organizations of the Massachusetts National Guard. In endeavoring to do this the Board recommends that in the proposed reorganization an attempt be made to reorganize more nearly on geographical lines than heretofore. This, of course, necessitates breaking up old regimental organizations, but company units can be retained.

In submitting this preliminary plan for reorganization it must be understood that the recommendations are tentative only, and many changes may be made necessary as circumstances arise.

In assigning units to armories it is recommended that the former National Guard unit in that armory and the State Guard units in the immediate vicinity be merged, and that, upon the acceptance of the new unit, the former units of the State Guard shall be discharged from the State service.

It is not intended to organize new units, but to reorganize the old organizations, and to continue their records and history. Of the units of the old 26th Division, the 2d and 9th Regiments Infantry, which were the basis of the 101st and 104th Regiments Infantry, are perpetuated in those organizations; in this plan the Machine Gun Battalion is turned back to Cavalry and the Engineers to the Machine Gun Battalion, fitting their armories and best development, the First and

Second Massachusetts Field Artillery remaining the 101st and 102d Field Artillery, respectively.

The other units of the former National Guard are perpetuated in the 5th Regiment, becoming Engineers, and the probability that the organization of the additional Army or Corps Troops will perpetuate the 6th Regiment of Infantry as the Infantry Regiment, and the 8th Regiment Infantry as the Engineer Regiment of the Army or Corps Troops.

The State Guard will merge with and become part of the companies in each locality where a company is organized, opportunity being afforded those officers and men who desire to remain in the service to be transferred to the new units as far as possible, and the designations of the State Guard units will cease when the new organizations are formed.

Following is the tentative arrangement of organizations and the units thereof:—

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Division Headquarters Troop, | } South Armory. |
| 1 Infantry Brigade Headquarters, | |
| 101st Infantry (formerly 9th Massachusetts):— | |
| Headquarters, | } East Armory. |
| Headquarters Company, | |
| Supply Company, | |
| Sanitary Detachment and 4 companies, | |
| 4 companies, | Cambridge Armory. |
| 1 company, | East Boston (North State Armory). |
| 1 company, | Chelsea. |
| 2 companies, | Lynn. |
| Machine Gun Company, | Quincy. |
| 104th Infantry (formerly 2d Massachusetts):— | |
| 1 company, | Pittsfield. |
| 1 company, | Adams and North Adams. |
| 1 company, | Greenfield and Northampton. |
| 1 company, | Holyoke. |
| 2 companies, | Springfield. |
| Headquarters, | } Springfield. |
| Headquarters Company, | |
| Supply Company, | |
| Sanitary Detachment, | |
| Machine Gun Company, | Orange. |
| 2 companies, | Fitchburg. |
| 4 companies, | Worcester. |
| 1 Separate Battalion of Infantry, to be converted later into Machine Gun Unit (formerly 1st Corps Cadets), | Cadet Armory. |
| 1 Squadron Cavalry (formerly 1st Massachusetts Cavalry), | } Commonwealth Armory. |
| 1 Headquarters Troop Cavalry, | |
| 1 Supply Troop Cavalry, | |
| Headquarters, Field Artillery Brigade, | Commonwealth Armory. |

101st Regiment Field Artillery:—

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Headquarters, | } Commonwealth Armory. |
| Headquarters Company, | |
| Sanitary Detachment, | |
| Supply Company, | |
| 2 batteries, | |
| 1 battery, | Newton. |
| 3 batteries, | Salem and Beverly. |

102d Regiment Field Artillery (formerly 2d Massachusetts Field Artillery):—

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 battery, | Brockton. |
| 1 battery, | Taunton. |
| 1 battery, | New Bedford. |
| 1 battery, | Worcester. |
| 1 battery, | Lowell. |
| 1 battery, | Lawrence. |
| Headquarters, | } Worcester. |
| Headquarters Company, | |
| Sanitary Detachment, | |
| Supply Company, | |

1 Regiment Engineers and Train (formerly 5th Massachusetts):—

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1 company, | Framingham. |
| 1 company, | Natick. |
| 1 company, | Waltham. |
| 1 company, | Marlborough. |
| 1 company, | Milford. |
| 1 company, | Lowell. |

Engineer Train Headquarters and supply section only, Medford.

1 Field Battalion Signal Troops (formerly 1st Massachusetts Signal Corps), Charlestown.

1 Train Headquarters and Military Police, Charlestown.

1 Supply Train, motorized:—

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1 company, | Springfield. |
| 1 company, | Lowell. |
| 1 company, | Stoneham. |
| 1 company, | Attleboro. |
| 1 company, | Haverhill. |
| 1 company, | Clinton. |

1 Sanitary Train Headquarters, South Armory.

101st Ambulance Company, Springfield.

101st Field Hospital, Lowell.

102d Ambulance Company, South Armory.

102d Field Hospital, South Armory.

1 Veterinary Unit, Commonwealth Armory.

14 companies Coast Artillery Corps (Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps):—

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| 6 companies, | Boston. |
| 2 companies, | New Bedford. |
| 2 companies, | Fall River. |
| 1 company, | Plymouth. |
| 1 company, | Hingham. |
| 1 company, | Winthrop. |
| 1 company, | Gloucester. |

In making this tentative assignment, there are seven armories to which no units are assigned. It is recommended that a provisional regiment, to be designated the Provisional Regiment of Infantry,

Corps or Army Troops, be organized, as far as the existing armory facilities permit. This will be based on the 6th Regiment and units, assigned as follows:—

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Headquarters, | } | |
| Headquarters Company, | } | Malden. |
| Supply Company, | } | |
| Sanitary Detachment and 1 company, | } | |
| 1 company, | | Concord. |
| 1 company, | | Woburn. |
| 1 company, | | Wakefield. |
| 1 company, | | Everett. |
| 1 company, | | Bulfinch Street Armory. |
| 2 companies, | | Somerville. |

The company to be assigned to the Bulfinch Street Armory, Boston, to be former Company L of the 6th Regiment Infantry, with the idea of giving this company an opportunity to expand into a battalion as a part of the Provisional Regiment.

The Provisional Regiment of Engineers will be organized from the 8th Massachusetts Infantry.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
Brigadier General, The Adjutant General.

JOHN H. SHERBURNE,
Brigadier General, M. V. M.

EDWARD L. LOGAN,
Colonel, 101st Infantry, M. V. M.

ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Colonel, 104th Infantry, M. V. M.

STEPHEN W. SLEEPER,
Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector General's Department, M. S. G.

EDWARD J. SAMPSON,
Major, Adjutant, 5th Brigade, M. S. G., Recorder.

This plan was immediately approved by Your Excellency and an Executive Order issued on March 15, 1920. Some changes in location have since been made necessary by circumstances. In the meantime the Military Service Commission, provided for under section 105, chapter 327 of the General Acts of 1917, had been functioning, and an eligible list of officers for the various grades had been established. The Board recommended to the Governor names of officers for commanding officers of the several organizations, and they were appointed and qualified under the new law for the selection of officers. As soon as commanding officers

had qualified, they in turn recommended their subordinates, who were immediately appointed and qualified. Recruiting officers were detailed in each organization, and recruiting at once started. The tentative plan naturally at once aroused opposition in some quarters. This was to be expected, since the reorganization, based upon the allotment of troops to Massachusetts by the Federal government, involved changing practically every old organization. It was felt by the Board that organizations should be concentrated as far as possible. This naturally caused units which had been attached for years to old regiments to be attached to new regiments, and in many cases the arm of the service was changed. As time went on, the wisdom of the new changes became more apparent, the opposition, except in a few places, faded away, and all started in with the determination to produce a better Guard than the State had ever possessed. The program was an ambitious one, because Massachusetts has always been proud of its National Guard, and justly so.

The result has been most encouraging. The recruiting, while slow during the summer months, has increased so rapidly that units are now seeking Federal recognition faster than the State can care for them. The following table shows the Federal recognition of units by months:—

| | Units |
|----------------------|-------|
| June, | 8 |
| July, | 2 |
| August, | 1 |
| September, | 10 |
| October, | 21 |
| November, | 28 |
| December, | 3 |

One regiment of infantry, one regiment of engineers and one squadron of cavalry have been completely organized.

It was necessary for each company, troop or battery to have at least two officers and fifty enlisted men to secure Federal recognition. Almost every unit has presented more than the requisite number for inspection.

Recruiting was held up in December owing to changes in the allotment made to Massachusetts. A new program was

adopted by the General Staff at Washington, and until definite information could be secured it was thought best to go slowly in order that there might be as little change as possible made in those organizations that were already recognized.

In November the four companies of the Worcester battalion of the 104th Infantry, and Company E of Holyoke of the same regiment, requested permission to hold a fifteen days' camp at Camp Devens. The idea was not looked upon favorably at first on account of the lateness of the season, but the organizations were so enthusiastic about the tour that permission was finally obtained from the Militia Bureau. The battalion performed a wonderful piece of work. Officers and men were enthusiastic, and worked hard and won the respect and admiration of the military authorities. The report of the Inspector-Instructor was so commendatory it was embodied in a letter from the Commanding General, 1st Corps Area, and is given below.

HEADQUARTERS 1ST CORPS AREA, 99 CHAUNCY STREET,
BOSTON 11, MASS., November 23, 1920.

From: Commanding General, 1st Corps Area.
To: The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, Boston 9, Mass.
Subject: Comments on Report of Camp of Instruction, 1st Battalion and Company E, 2d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard.

1. The report of the inspector on duty with the 1st Battalion and Company E, 2d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, during the Camp of Instruction at Camp Devens, Mass., November 6 to 20, 1920, shows in detail the excellent work accomplished by the officers and men of these organizations. As the Commanding General, I commend each officer and man for his earnest attention to duty and for his efforts to become an efficient member of the forces for the national defence.

2. Particularly worthy of commendation are the following: —

- (a) General condition of arms and equipment, excellent.
- (b) Observance of military courtesy, excellent.
- (c) Promptness, excellent.
- (d) Orderliness, excellent.
- (e) Attendance of officers and men, excellent.
- (f) All companies maintained excellent discipline and excellent messes; but in the daily inspection Companies A and C excelled, and in the final inspection Company C excelled all other companies.

(g) Degree of proficiency of officers as instructors, very good to excellent.

(h) Names of officers who displayed exceptional ability: Maj. Howard W. Robbins, commanding, had complete control of his command and maintained excellent discipline and esprit; First Lieut. William H. McGarry, Company E, musketry specialist; First Lieut. Fred J. Maloney, Company C, bayonet training and musketry specialist; First Lieut. William M. Snow, battalion adjutant, automatic rifle specialist.

DAVID C. SHANKS,

Major General, United States Army, Commanding.

The Adjutant General, accompanied by the State Quartermaster, the State Inspector, Adjutant General, Officer in Charge of Militia Affairs for the Corps Area and the Inspector-Instructor of Engineers, visited the camp and spent an entire afternoon inspecting the work of the battalion.

The material of the new Guard consists largely of new men who have never before seen military service. They are a clean-cut, fine-looking set of young fellows, imbued with the ambition to emulate the deeds of the men of Massachusetts who saw service in the World War. With this material the future success of the new Guard seems an assured fact.

Since the organization of the National Guard commenced, 169 men have been discharged from the new Guard, and of this number, 101 have been discharged to enlist in the army or navy. Besides recruiting for the National Guard, we have been recruiting for the army and navy also.

Massachusetts has always been fortunate in the character of the Inspector-Instructors who have been detailed here. The character of the Inspector-Instructors already assigned is every bit the equal of those who have been our teachers in the past. They all possess the spirit of the National Guard, and have worked hard and enthusiastically to make the reorganization a success. The co-operation of the Commanding General of the 1st Corps Area and all his staff, especially Col. Louis C. Scherer, Officer in Charge of Militia Affairs, has been of great assistance and very gratifying. The spirit existing in this State between the army and the Guard is of the best.

The strength of the Massachusetts National Guard is now 379 officers and 4,486 enlisted men. The strength required by the Militia Bureau by July 1, 1921, is 5,400 officers and enlisted men.

On September 1 Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll was relieved from duty in The Adjutant General's Office at his own request, and again placed on the retired list, with the rank of colonel. Colonel Barroll was placed on active duty at the beginning of the work in connection with the selective draft in 1917, and his services in the office of The Adjutant General have been of great value to the State. He was succeeded by Lieut. Col. George I. Cross who would have been an ideal officer for the position, but unfortunately for the State he was offered a commission in the army, which he accepted. He left the service of the State on December 11. The army has gained a good officer.

The change in the law providing for the appointment of officers from an eligible list seems to be working out well. While it is perhaps too early to judge the full benefits of the change, it is a fact that the new system has simplified the work of reorganizing the Guard.

PROVISIONAL MILITIA.

The Provisional Militia provided for by chapter 138, General Acts of 1919, having served its purpose, was disbanded by Executive Order, and the officers and enlisted men have been discharged.

Naval Militia.

The Navy Department having taken up the matter of reorganizing the Naval Reserve, such officers and enlisted men as still remained upon the rolls have been discharged, and the Naval Militia no longer exists as a part of the military forces of the Commonwealth.

The mere statement that the Provisional Militia, Naval Militia and State Guard have been disbanded, and buttons issued to the State Guard under the act of the Legislature, conveys little idea to those unacquainted with military affairs of the amount of work involved. In the Provisional Militia

there were 2,113 discharges made out and signed by The Adjutant General; in the Naval Militia there were 978; and in the State Guard, 1,517. In issuing buttons to the State Guard it was necessary to look up the records of 15,063 officers and men and send the buttons to them. There has been an increasing tendency to request this Department to do a large amount of work not contemplated in the original budget. While the office stands ready at all times to assist in any way it can in carrying out the military policies of the Commonwealth, it must be remembered that the office is organized for its normal work, and any increase in the volume of that work means more money and more clerks. The office will cheerfully undertake any military task imposed upon it, provided it is given the money and clerks to work with.

Spanish War Records.

Chapter 211, Special Acts of 1919, provides for the completion of the records of the soldiers and sailors of the Spanish War. These record cards have been completed and require only copying to place them in shape for publication.

Philippine Insurrection Records.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1920, provides for the compilation and publication of the records of soldiers, sailors and marines of Massachusetts who served during the Insurrection.

There were organized for the Philippine Insurrection, twenty-four regiments of volunteer infantry, numbered from the 26th to the 49th, and one regiment of volunteer cavalry, the 11th. Work on only one of these regiments has been done, namely, the 26th, owing to the inadequate appropriation.

Eight hundred and ninety-four names of men claiming Massachusetts as their residence were found, and cards thereof made and the names recorded in alphabetical order in book form.

This regiment, organized at Plattsburg, probably contained a far greater number of Massachusetts men than all the other regiments combined.

It was necessary to examine carefully both the muster-in and muster-out rolls of each company, and in many instances the personal papers file and card record files, in order to determine definitely as to the residence of the soldier, and whether any charge of desertion had been removed.

About 5,000 cards showing service numbers have been made of the men from Massachusetts who served in the navy. These numbers were obtained by careful examination of the punched card files which contained records of about 70,000 men from Massachusetts who served in the navy. The next step will be to consult the index file and obtain the names of the men represented by the numbers on the 5,000 cards, provided the index cards show the men served during the Insurrection period. Then it will be necessary to draw the jacket file for each name, and record the desired data on a card for our files. Files of the Bureau of Navigation contain about 1,000,000 records, and by the above process it is estimated one or two thousand will be selected from the million.

Thirty-three cards containing complete records of Massachusetts men who served in the Marine Corps have been received. These cover the years 1894 and 1895. When a new appropriation has been secured, the work here should begin with 1896 and continue over the Insurrection period. As the enlistments were for five years at the time of the Insurrection, it was necessary to begin with the year 1894, inasmuch as men enlisting in that year and serving the full term might have seen service during the Insurrection period, and it was necessary to examine each individual jacket to ascertain which of the men claimed Massachusetts residence, and which served during the period in question. As many men were re-enlisted it was often necessary to search prior and subsequent years to be certain of the information.

The work has been carefully done, much of it of a preliminary nature, and another appropriation should produce considerably greater results. It is recommended that the work be continued and the appropriation asked for granted.

WORLD WAR RECORDS.

The work on the World War records is progressing satisfactorily. There are now completed or partially completed records of officers and enlisted men of the army, navy and Marine Corps numbering 132,449, divided as follows:—

Partially completed records of officers of —

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|
| The army, | | 1,880 |
| The navy, | | 1,444 |
| The marine corps, | | 89 |

Completed records of enlisted men of —

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|
| The army, | | 58,903 |
| The navy, | | 14,606 |
| The marine corps, | | 456 |

Partially completed records of enlisted men of —

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|
| The army, | | 17,377 |
| The navy, | | 35,496 |
| The marine corps, | | 2,198 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------|---------|
| Total, | | 132,449 |
|--------|-----------|---------|

The office has received from The Adjutant General of the army 3,808 records of officers and men who died in service or were killed. These do not show the place where the death occurred or where the man was killed, and are therefore of little use as permanent records. An attempt is being made to require The Adjutant General of the army to furnish this information to the several States.

There have also been received 11,312 records of enlisted men.

There has been made a list of 6,758 men of Massachusetts who were commissioned as officers during the war. This list is not complete, but has been made so that the office might have some information pending the time when the War Department could furnish official information.

In addition, the office has on file the records of 5,544 men who enlisted in the navy during the year 1919, and 3,240 men who enlisted in the navy during the year 1920.

There is also a partial list of men who received decorations. Most of the work on these records has been from material collected by the State authorities, as the War Department is not yet in a position to furnish the information desired.

In connection with these records there have been secured from the colleges in the State lists of men who entered the service. This information, while not official, gives to the State some knowledge of what her sons have done, while waiting for the Federal government to furnish official information.

There have been collected some 622 photographs of Massachusetts units that served in the World War. These photographs were taken at the various cantonments, forts, etc. They have been bound up in eight volumes, and form a permanent and valuable record for the future.

There have also been secured a number of histories of Massachusetts organizations in the war.

MEETINGS AND CONFERENCES.

During the year there have been two meetings of the Adjutants General of the New England States, one in Boston and one in Providence, R. I. There has been one conference of the New England Adjutants General, the Commanding General, 1st Corps Area, and a representative of the General Staff of the War Department. These meetings have been of benefit in cementing closer the relations between the military authorities of the New England States and the Commanding General of the 1st Corps Area.

NEW ARMORY

For the last two years the people of Quincy have been urging upon the Legislature the necessity of an armory in Quincy. The project has been opposed by the military authorities until such time as it was possible to forecast the future of the National Guard. That time has now arrived. For some time prior to the war Quincy had a unit of the old 6th Infantry housed in inadequate quarters. The growth of the city in the last three years, with the development of the shipbuilding industry, has now made it necessary to procure

adequate quarters for enlarged National Guard units. There is no suitable accommodation in Quincy for housing a company. It is therefore recommended that a two-company armory be erected this year. An appropriation has been asked for by the Armory Commissioners. Attention is invited to the fact that one or more units of the National Guard should be located in Quincy, and under the law the Armory Commissioners must prepare adequate quarters for such units of the Guard as are not properly housed.

OFFICIAL VISITS.

During the year the Commonwealth has been honored by the visit of Gen. John J. Pershing on February 25; a representation of Japanese and Portuguese naval officers on July 9; English and French naval officers on September 2; Gen. Marie Emile Fayolle of the French Army on October 8; and Gen. Georges Robert Nivelles of the French Army on December 3.

TABLET.

Under authority of chapter 18, Resolves of 1920, The Adjutant General has made arrangements for the erection of a tablet commemorating the service of the 2d Massachusetts Infantry, M. V. M., in the War with Spain. The design of the tablet has been approved by the committee from the regiment and by the Governor and Council. It will be in place in the Springfield State Armory ready for dedication on June 22, 1921, the date of the reunion of the regiment.

WORLD WAR CERTIFICATES.

Chapter 172, General Acts of 1919, requires The Adjutant General to procure and issue a certificate to every person who served in the army, navy or Marine Corps who was a resident of the Commonwealth at the time of muster-in to the service. A suitable certificate, conforming in general character to those issued for service in previous wars, has been prepared, and application blanks have been sent out. Some 30,000 applications have been received, and out of this

number some 11,000 certificates have been issued. It is necessary to check up the applicant's service, and owing to lack of the records of many men, a number of applicants have not yet received their certificates. As fast as records can be received from Washington, the records of service are checked and certificates issued. Great care has to be exercised, to the end that every person entitled to a certificate shall receive it.

STATE POLICE FORCE.

By a resolve of the Legislature of 1920 The Adjutant General and the Commissioner of Public Safety were appointed to investigate as to the necessity and desirability of establishing a State police force. The committee have investigated the subject and made the report to the Legislature.

INTELLIGENCE BUREAU.

The Intelligence Bureau has continued to be of great service to the Commonwealth. The services have been of value to other departments, but with a return to peace-time organization its work must now be confined to strictly military intelligence. Much of the work that the Bureau has been called upon to perform must be referred to other departments of the Commonwealth, or, if that cannot be done, a Bureau should be started to care for such work as is not of a military nature.

RIFLE SHOOTING.

The old spirit for rifle shooting, which has made the Commonwealth famous in former days, is still very much alive.

In August the National Guard organizations had not progressed sufficiently for a National Guard team. A civilian rifle team was organized which participated in the matches at Camp Perry, Ohio. The Massachusetts team distinguished itself in all of the matches, but the great feature was the winning of the Herrick trophy, with a score of 1,735. This was a world's record, beating the previous high score of 1,700 made by the Massachusetts team in 1909.

The success of the civilian team at Camp Perry was so inspiring that a movement was immediately started to organize a National Guard team to participate in the national matches at Sea Girt, N. J., from September 1 to 10, 1920. Many of the members of the civilian team qualified for the National Guard and were mustered in, and Massachusetts was represented in the national matches at Sea Girt by a National Guard team.

The success of the team was phenomenal. Out of nine team matches entered, Massachusetts won seven first prizes, one second prize and six in the other matches. The team also won the McAlpin trophy, the 71st Regiment trophy, the Cruikshank trophy, the interstate regimental team trophy, the New York Company team match, the cavalry team match and the New Jersey team match.

The team took second place in the Dryden trophy match, losing to the United States Infantry by only nine points.

At the matches held by the United Services of New England at the Wakefield Range October 8 to 12, 1920, the Massachusetts team still maintained its fine esprit. Out of eleven matches the Massachusetts team took seven first prizes, five second prizes, two third prizes and one fourth prize.

The great event of this last match was the winning by a two-man team of the Massachusetts National Guard of the United States Marine Corps long distance match, shot at 800 and 1,000 yards.

RECOMMENDATION.

Owing to the fact that the organization of the National Guard is not yet completed, and the additional fact that the personnel and the grade of said personnel in The Adjutant General's Department is dependent upon the number of troops in the National Guard, I hereby recommend that the provision in section 24 of chapter 327 of the General Acts of 1917, which provides for an assistant adjutant general with the rank of lieutenant colonel and fixes his compensation therefor, be repealed, and that legislation broad enough to cover future requirements of

this position under the War Department's regulations be adopted: —

SECTION 1. Section twenty-four of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, and section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "An adjutant general, rank of lieutenant colonel, adjutant general's department, shall receive a salary of twenty-two hundred dollars a year", and substituting the following: — An adjutant general of such rank as is now or may in the future be required by the regulations of the war department shall receive such compensation as the governor and council may approve.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the Department has steadily increased, owing to the numerous tasks imposed upon it by the Legislature, and the work incident to mustering out and discharging the Provisional Militia, the Naval Militia and the State Guard. The work of reorganizing the National Guard has also added a great burden. That the office has been able to accomplish as much as it has is due not because of the assistance rendered by those departments who should have assisted, but rather in spite of the obstacles that have been presented. The office force has worked hard and faithfully, and The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of their services.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
*Brigadier General,
The Adjutant General.*

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 31, 1920.

To The Adjutant General.

SIR:—The Intelligence Department has the honor to make the following report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1920.

The work of the department has this year been divided into three parts:—

1. The obtaining of data for the military intelligence files, such as maps and statistics.
2. The intelligence work among foreigners.
3. The investigation of many matters referred to this department by the Bank Commissioner, Attorney General and other State departments.

First.—Under this heading the work this year has developed two immediate uses: (a) the collection of such data and information for the use of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and (b) the use of the same by the Intelligence Service of the 1st Corps Area. Throughout the year there has been the closest co-operation between this office and the assistant chief of staff for the 1st Corps Area, which has proven most satisfactory. There is on file now in this department a set of data, with map material, which it is believed is at least the equal of any such material on file in any other State for the use of military work.

Second.—This section of the Intelligence Bureau, under Mrs. W. L. Putnam, has handled a great many translations during the past year and rendered assistance to many other State departments in foreign work. This office has also put out a great many pamphlets and leaflets which have been, it is reported, of great assistance to the foreign element in the State. Surveys and other work done by this department placed on file in this Bureau data which will be of inestimable value in the future to other departments in the State.

Third. — The work in this division has far exceeded, during the current year, anything which the head of the department estimated. Matters have been investigated for many other State departments, and the employees of the office have been kept busy on this work practically throughout the year, and for that reason the employing of outside help was necessary many times in order to keep the routine work of the department up to date. This branch of the work appears to be necessary, and in this connection it is fair to say that good results were obtained according to reports received from those departments for which work was done.

On December 1 the department as a State Guard Bureau went out of existence, and the work was taken up by employees of The Adjutant General's office under the same direction.

The writer believes that it is only fair to other departments, but more especially to The Adjutant General of the Commonwealth, to say that the functions exercised by this Bureau during the year 1920 have far exceeded the purposes for which it was formed, and for that reason it is recommended that the Legislature take cognizance of the fact that there is need of co-ordination of these civil investigations under one head, so that much work can be done properly and with less expense to the Commonwealth.

The writer desires to thank Maj. Theodore K. Spencer of the 1st Corps Area for his untiring zeal and kindness in giving a course of instruction to the officers of this department.

In filing this report for the year, the writer has the honor to turn over to you data which it is believed that both you and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will feel proud of, and it is hoped that this work will be continued and these files be kept up to date.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just past, and also to express his gratitude for the loyalty and co-operation of the officers and clerks of the Intelligence Bureau.

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major in Charge.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

 BOSTON, December 15, 1920.
To The Adjutant General.

Pursuant to the provisions of section 105, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, this Commission was established by authority of paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 38, The Adjutant General's Office, dated February 26, 1920. The following named officers were detailed:—

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, M. N. G., Retired, for one year.

Col. Alfred F. Foote, 104th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. (now Colonel Inspector General, M. N. G.), for two years.

Lieut. Col. Frank S. Perkins, 101st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M. (now Colonel, 2d Regiment Field Artillery, M. N. G.), for three years.

The Commission met for organization March 2, 1920, and it appeared that it would be necessary to request The Adjutant General to order an additional officer to duty with the Commission to act as recorder, and, in accordance with paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 47, The Adjutant General's Office, dated March 11, 1920, Capt. James W. Boyer, Jr., 104th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. (now captain in 1st Coast Defence Command), was ordered to report.

In accordance with provisions of the act, above noted, it is the duty of the Commission to establish an eligible officers' list, from which all commissioned officers must be selected. In order to make known the requirements necessary to be placed on the eligible list, Circulars Nos. 1 and 2 were issued (Appendices A and B) from The Adjutant General's office upon recommendation of this Commission.

It has been the aim of this Commission to co-operate to the fullest extent with each organization commander in expediting where practicable such applicants as were desired for immediate appointment, and with this view in mind the

Commission has met each week to examine orally those applicants who have at some time been commissioned in the United States Army, and on the second Monday of each month for the purpose of giving such written examinations as were necessary for those who were not commissioned.

The scope of these examinations is outlined in paragraph 4, Appendix B, hereto appended.

Also appended hereto is a table (Appendix C) showing the number of applicants examined for certification to determine their eligibility to be placed on the officers' eligibility list in each grade and branch of service.

The Board of Medical Officers, appointed by the Commander-in-Chief to act in co-operation with this Commission, has met simultaneously with the Commission, and the utmost harmony has prevailed.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brigadier General, M. V. M., Retired.

A. F. FOOTE,
Colonel,
Inspector General, M. N. G.

FRANK S. PERKINS,
Colonel,
102d Field Artillery, M. N. G.

APPENDIX A.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, March 16, 1920.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

I. REORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL GUARD — SELECTION OF OFFICERS.

1. STATE LAWS.

The following information relative to the selection of officers in the reorganization of the National Guard is published for the information of all concerned:

All military and naval officers shall be selected and appointed and may be removed in such manner as the general court may by law prescribe, but no such officer shall be appointed unless he shall have passed an examination prepared by a competent commission or shall have served one year in either the federal or state militia or in military service. All such officers who are entitled by law to receive commissions shall be commissioned by the governor. (Fifty-third Amendment to the Constitution. Printed as Article 148, Rearranged Constitution.)

All commissioned officers of the land forces shall be selected from the eligible officers' list, as provided in section one hundred and five of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section five of chapter three hundred and one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, and by section four of this act, in the manner following:— General officers and chiefs of departments shall be appointed by the commander-in-chief from said list.

Regimental and separate unit commanders shall be appointed by the commander-in-chief from said list upon the recommendation of superior commanders, if any.

All other officers of the line shall be appointed by the commander-in-chief from said list upon the recommendation of regimental or separate unit commanders, approved by superior commanders, if any.

Departmental officers shall be appointed by the commander-in-chief from said list upon the recommendation of the chief of the department in which the appointment is to be made. (Section 1, Chapter 127, Acts of 1920.)

(a) The commander-in-chief shall, upon the passage of this act, appoint or detail a military service commission to consist of three commissioned officers, who shall be appointed for one, two and three years, respectively, and thereafter each commissioner shall be appointed for the term of three years.

(b) The military service commission shall establish an eligible officers' list for all commissioned grades in the land forces.

(c) The commission shall from time to time prepare rules regulating the selection of persons to fill commissioned office in the land forces. Such rules may be of a general or limited application and shall include provisions for: (1) the classification of all grades to be filled; (2) open, competitive and other

examinations to test the practical fitness of applicants; (3) the filling of vacancies in and selection of persons for commission in the land forces, in accordance with the fitness of applicants and the results of such examination or otherwise; and shall take effect only when approved by the commander-in-chief.

(d) The commission may designate commissioned officers of the regular army or land forces to act as examiners of particular grades or branches of the service.

(e) The commission and examiners shall receive such pay for duty performed and may incur such expenses as the commander-in-chief shall order.

(f) The commission shall prepare a full record of its proceedings and findings in the case of each person appearing before it for examination.

(g) All examinations as to physical qualifications to hold office in the land forces shall be made by a board of three medical officers appointed by the commander-in-chief. If the board of medical officers finds that an officer is physically competent to perform the duties of his office, it shall certify that fact to the commander-in-chief; if, in the opinion of the medical board, an officer is not physically fit to perform his duties, it shall transmit a report to the commander-in-chief setting forth the nature of the disabilities found and the manner and extent to which such disabilities are likely to prevent or impair the full performance of the duties of the office. Whenever the commander-in-chief finds that an officer who has been reported by the medical board to be physically unsound possesses professional and general qualifications of a high order, and that his physical disabilities will not materially impair his efficiency as an officer, he may thereupon waive such physical disabilities and order the officer to duty. A detailed description of such disabilities and all reports and facts resulting in a waiver of the same shall be entered in the military record of the officer concerned.

(h) An officer who has been certified as eligible for his grade, if appointed and assigned to duty in that grade, shall not be required to take another examination under the rules adopted by authority of subsection (c) in order to continue to hold the same commission. But the military service commission may, by rule or regulation, limit the length of time during which an applicant's name may remain on an eligible list without re-examination.

(i) Officers appointed from one office to another of equal or lower grade in the same branch of the militia service, chaplains, and retired officers, shall be exempt from all examinations under this act, as to professional and practical qualifications.

(j) Subject to Article LIII of the articles of amendment of the constitution, any person certified as eligible for any specified grade in the national guard under the laws of the United States shall be placed on the eligible list by the military service commission without professional examination. The commission shall prepare the final examination of the training school, and its graduates shall be placed on the eligible list. (Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, as amended.)

This new act makes no change of two very pertinent sections of chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, generally referred to as the Militia Law, viz.:

SECTION 85. (Page 29, Militia Law.) . . . NO PERSON SHALL RECEIVE A COMMISSION IN THE NATIONAL GUARD UNLESS HE HAS BEEN SELECTED FROM SUCH CLASSES AS MAY BE PRESCRIBED BY THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES. (See Section 74, National Defense Act, June 3, 1916, N. G. R., Par. 223.)

SECTION 106. (Page 33, Militia Law.) NO PERSON HEREAFTER COMMISSIONED AS AN OFFICER IN THE NATIONAL GUARD SHALL ENTER UPON THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS OFFICIAL DUTIES OR EXERCISE ANY COMMAND UNLESS HE

SHALL HAVE TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED TO THE OATH OF OFFICE, SHALL HAVE BEEN SELECTED FROM SUCH CLASSES, AND SHALL HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PASSED SUCH TESTS AS TO HIS PHYSICAL, MORAL AND PROFESSIONAL FITNESS AS ARE PRESCRIBED BY THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES, EXCEPT THAT AN OFFICER MAY BE ORDERED TO DUTY PENDING SUCH TESTS AS HEREINBEFORE PROVIDED.

2. UNITED STATES LAWS.

(1) *Classes from which to be selected.*

National Defense Act of June 3, 1916, section 74, prescribes the classes from which officers shall be selected. This is followed verbatim in paragraph 223, N. G. R.:

Officers must be selected from one of the following classes:

(a) Officers and enlisted men of the National Guard.

(NOTE. — No organization is National Guard until formally extended Federal recognition by the Secretary of War.)

(b) Officers of the National Guard Reserve.

(c) Officers and former officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps.

(Persons who have served as officers of the United States Volunteers or of National Guard or Organized Militia, drafted into the United States service are held to qualify in this class.)

(d) Graduates of the United States Military or Naval Academies or of a school, college or university having a military course (in which the applicant qualified) under supervision of an officer of the Regular Army.

(e) "Especially qualified civilians" may be appointed in staff positions. The special qualifications for the particular staff corps or department must be clearly shown in each case, and must include "Previous service" in military forces. (See Section 87, Massachusetts Militia Law.)

(NOTE. — In case it is desired to appoint as an officer a person otherwise qualified but who does not at the time belong to one of above classes, it will be necessary for him to qualify under section 74, National Defense Act, by enlisting in some National Guard unit of the State that has already been extended Federal recognition by the Secretary of War.)

The limits of age for grade qualifications are as follows: All must be at least 21, second lieutenants not over 32; first lieutenants not over 36; captains not over 40; majors not over 45; lieutenant colonels not over 50; colonels not over 55; general officers not over 60. Medical officers for the units about to be organized should be selected and appointed as early as possible, and should be utilized to make the necessary physical examinations of recruits. Such medical officers will be extended Federal recognition in advance of other troops if qualified under the regulations of the Militia Bureau.

The physical requirements for officers are the same as those for enlisted men, except as follows: Defects of vision resulting from errors of refraction which are not excessive, and which may be entirely corrected by glasses, do not disqualify unless they are due to, or are accompanied by, organic disease. The physical examination is based on fitness for service in campaign. No candidate for commission will be considered who is not a citizen of the United States or who has not declared his intention to become a citizen; who is less than 21 years

of age (see age for grade qualifications), or who is not physically qualified to discharge all the duties of an officer in active service. . . .

Officers of the Reserve Corps, United States Army, are not eligible for appointment in the National Guard, active or reserve, while members of such Reserve Corps. (Par. 224, N. G. R.)

(2) *Waiver of Moral and Professional Tests.*

Under the provisions of section 75 of the act of Congress approved June 3, 1916, and upon the recommendation of the governor of a State or Territory, or of the commanding general of the District of Columbia militia, the tests for moral and professional fitness may be waived by the War Department upon application in the case of officers appointed in the National Guard who have held commissions as officers of the United States Army or Marine Corps and who have served creditably, have not been discharged for incompetency or physical defects, and who have been honorably separated from the United States Army or Marine Corps since April 6, 1917; *provided*, that such appointees are appointed in the National Guard to the same branch and in the same or lower grades as those in which they served in the United States Army or Marine Corps, and are appointed in the National Guard within one year from the date of separation from the United States Army or Marine Corps. (Par. 222, N. G. R.)

THERE APPEARS TO BE NO PROVISION FOR WAIVER OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION FOR THIS CLASS.

(3) *Nature of Examination in Order to secure Federal Recognition.*

The board will make a thorough inquiry into and report upon the following with reference to each candidate: His antecedents; his morals and character; his educational opportunities and qualifications; his business and professional experience; his conduct, efficiency, and soldierly habits while a member of the Regular Militia or Volunteer forces; and his probable efficiency and aptitude for the service. The board is authorized to call on candidates to submit in writing any desired information not in its possession. (Par. 242, N. G. R.)

If a candidate has served in the United States Army, the Regular Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States, or in any of the volunteer forces of the United States, or in the Organized Militia or National Guard of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, he shall submit his discharge papers for each term of service; if still in any of the services mentioned he shall submit recommendations of his immediate commanders. (Par. 243, N. G. R.)

If an applicant has attended a prescribed regular course of instruction in any military school or college of the United States Army, or has graduated from any educational institution to which an officer of the Army, Navy or Marine Corps has been detailed as commandant or instructor pursuant to law, he shall be required to present the diploma or certificate from such military school, college or educational institution. (Par. 244, N. G. R.)

The Chief of the Militia Bureau will refer to the board all the data in the War Department bearing on the qualifications of the candidates whose records are before the board for consideration. (Par. 245, N. G. R.)

Each candidate will submit to the board the following individual record:

(a) Give the exact date and place of birth.

(b) Are you a citizen of the United States? If not, have you declared your intention to become a citizen of the United States, and if so, when?

(c) What schools or colleges have you attended? Give dates of attendance and designation of schools, etc., and state whether or not you were graduated, together with degree, if any, received.

(d) In what professions or occupations have you been employed since boyhood, and how long have you been engaged in your present occupation? Give names and occupation of your employers.

(e) Have you ever served in the volunteers, the Organized Militia or the National Guard, or in the United States Army, the Regular Army, Navy or Marine Corps? If so, state the rank held and the dates of service.

(f) State the place of your present residence.

(g) Are you married or single? If married, state number of minor children. (Par. 246, N. G. R.)

In addition to the above information the candidate will submit to the board testimonials or certificates as to his moral character and fitness for the position of a commissioned officer, and these testimonials and certificates will be forwarded with the report of the board. (Par. 247, N. G. R.)

The board will conduct such inquiries as will enable it to render an opinion, based upon observation, oral questioning of the candidate, and upon all available data, as to whether the candidate possesses the qualifications to be desired in a commissioned officer. (Par. 248, N. G. R.)

All candidates, except for commissions as company officers of Infantry or Coast Artillery, will be required to undergo a practical and oral examination in equitation and in equipment of saddle horses, the scope of which will be sufficient to decide upon their ability to accompany a mounted command on ordinary marches, to perform the duties of mounted staff officers, to carry dispatches in the field, and to saddle, unsaddle and care for a horse in emergencies. (Par. 268, N. G. R.)

THE PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ARE SET FORTH IN ARTICLE 6, page 68, of the National Guard Regulations, which gives the entire scope.

The following Circular Letter No. 66, dated 26th December, 1919, is published as being of interest as showing the attitude of the War Department on the time allowed for qualifying:

COPY.

M. B. 210.1

DECEMBER 26, 1919.

CIRCULAR LETTER No. 66.

From: The Chief, Militia Bureau.

To: The Adjutants General of all States, the Territories of Hawaii and Porto Rico, and the District of Columbia Militia.

Subject: Compliance with the provisions of paragraph 38, National Guard Regulations, 1919.

1. In order to comply with the provisions of paragraph 38, National Guard Regulations, 1919 (section 75, Act of June 3, 1916), it will be necessary that all National Guard officers extended Federal recognition by the War Department pass successfully the required tests as to their physical, moral and professional fitness. It is the policy of the Militia Bureau, however, to allow a newly appointed officer of the National Guard one year from the time of Federal recognition in which to fully prepare himself for examination unless he complies with the provisions of paragraph 222 of the above cited Regulations, in which event the requirement as to tests for moral and professional fitness may be waived by the Secretary of War. During this time it is contemplated that he will have had the opportunity of attending officers' schools, armory drill and one field encampment. It is deemed advisable to have one or more permanently organized examining boards whose personnel, appointed by the De-

partment Commander, should be changed as infrequently as possible in each State in order that the examinations may be handled in routine manner as officers become available for examination. Officers will be ordered before examining boards as soon as practicable after they have completed one year's service. Officers of less than a year's service should be ordered up for examination only in case they volunteer or apply to take the examination before the expiration of a year. In order that the officers may prepare themselves it is deemed expedient that this matter as well as the requirements for professional examination in all arms as contained in Article VI of the National Guard Regulations, 1919, be called to their immediate attention.

2. In view of the fact that preparation is not necessary in so far as the physical examination is concerned, and in order to avoid unnecessary complications due to the discharge of National Guard officers on account of physical disability in the event of being called to active duty for Federal service, it will be necessary that all federally recognized National Guard officers not so examined be physically examined without further delay. It is requested, therefore, that steps be taken to have all such National Guard officers examined physically and reports as to the result thereof submitted to this Bureau on Form 95, M. B. A report of examination should also be furnished on the prescribed Form 95, M. B., in the case of each National Guard officer who has already been physically examined and no report submitted or report has been submitted on another form than that prescribed. In connection with the examination of these officers, attention is invited to the provisions of paragraph 251 of the National Guard Regulations. These examinations must be conducted by Medical officers of the Regular Army or the National Guard, active or reserve.

By direction of the Secretary of War:

J. McI. CARTER,

Major General, G. S., U. S. Army.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JESSE F. STEVENS,

The Adjutant General.

APPENDIX B.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, April 12, 1920.

CIRCULAR.

1. All applicants will complete fully Form No. 1, M. S. C.
2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a physical examination and appeared in person before this commission.
3. Applicants who have held commissions in the U. S. Army and have not been separated from the service for more than one year may be certified in the same grade that they held prior to being discharged, provided that for the time being, no applicant will be certified in a higher grade than that held before discharged unless it be specifically requested by an organization commander or head of a staff department to fill an existing vacancy, and in the event of being appointed by the Commander-in-Chief, appointee will be subjected to a written examination within twelve months after appointment.
4. All applicants who have not held commissions in the U. S. Army or have been discharged therefrom for more than one year, will be required to take a written examination embracing the following named subjects with respective values as indicated.

| <i>Subjects.</i> | <i>Credits.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Orthography, | |
| 2. Grammatical Construction, } | |
| 3. Penmanship, } | 1 |
| 4. Ten questions on Basic Course for Officers, | 4 |
| 5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in, | 2 |
| 6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidate, | 3 |

Numbers one, two and three to be judged from papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad range in Army Regulations and number five the Manual or Regulation of the Branch or Arm of Service in which the applicant desires appointment.

5. The commission will meet regularly each Wednesday at 11 A.M. in Room 263 and the physical examining board at 10 A.M. in Room 452, to examine such applicants as may be ordered before it. The commission will meet on such other days as may be necessary in the best interests of the service.

6. Examination of those applicants mentioned in paragraph four will be held monthly in Room 15, State House.

7. All applicants mentioned in paragraph three who are certified in a higher grade than that held in the U. S. Army will be required to pass a written examination for their increased grade within one year of being commissioned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

APPENDIX C.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service, with ranks indicated, and who, having been found eligible, were so certified:—

| RANK. | Staff. | Infantry. | Field Artillery. | Coast Artillery. | Cavalry. | Signal Corps. | Engineers. | Supply Train. | Quartermaster's Corps. | Medical Department. | Total. |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|------------------|----------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Colonel, | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Lieutenant Colonel, | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Major, | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 55 |
| Captain, | 8 | 43 | 34 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 175 |
| First Lieutenant, . | 7 | 59 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 167 |
| Second Lieutenant, | - | 57 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 130 |
| Total, | 29 | 177 | 106 | 73 | 27 | 15 | 46 | 8 | 13 | 60 | 554 |

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service, with ranks indicated, and who, having been found not eligible, were not certified:—

| RANK. | Staff. | Infantry. | Field Artillery. | Coast Artillery. | Cavalry. | Signal Corps. | Engineers. | Supply Train. | Quartermaster's Corps. | Medical Department. | Total. |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|------------------|----------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Colonel, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lieutenant Colonel, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Major, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Captain, | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| First Lieutenant, . | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| Second Lieutenant, | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Total, | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 |

The staff includes The Adjutant General's Department, Inspector General's Department, Judge Advocate General's Department, Ordnance Department, and Chaplain's Corps.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 31, 1920.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

The following report of the Inspector General's Department of Massachusetts is herewith submitted.

Acting under the authority contained in Militia Bureau Letter No. 325-4, dated February 20, 1920, and General Orders, No. 2, dated March 21, 1920, as amended by General Orders, Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, the undersigned was appointed State Inspector with the rank of colonel, and arrangements were at once made to organize the National Guard of Massachusetts.

Circumstances and conditions that at first were difficult to meet and overcome delayed for a time the actual induction into the Federal service of the various units allotted to Massachusetts, but at the present time, as will be noted by a further perusal of this report, we have about completed the organization, and the entire personnel accepted to date is of a very high order mentally and physically.

The following is the list of organizations inspected, accepted and accorded Federal recognition, together with the dates of inspection: —

- June 18, Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.
- June 18, Battery B, 2d Field Artillery.
- June 24, Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
- June 24, Troop B, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
- June 24, Troop C, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
- June 24, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
- June 30, Company L, 9th Infantry.
- July 1, Battery C, 2d Field Artillery.
- July 12, Battery D, 2d Field Artillery.
- August 23, 9th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
- September 7, 4th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
- September 10, Company E, 2d Infantry.

September 13, 11th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
September 16, Company A, 1st Engineers and Train.
September 17, Company F, 1st Engineers and Train.
September 21, Company G, 9th Infantry.
September 22, Company A, 1st Supply Train.
September 29, Battery A, 1st Field Artillery.
October 1, Company D, 1st Engineers and Train.
October 4, Company A, 2d Infantry.
October 4, Company B, 2d Infantry.
October 6, 14th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
October 8, Company E, 1st Engineers and Train.
October 8, 2d Battalion Headquarters, 1st Engineers and Train.
October 14, Battery F, 2d Field Artillery.
October 15, Company C, 2d Infantry.
October 15, Company D, 2d Infantry.
October 18, Machine Gun Company, 9th Infantry.
October 18, 1st Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
October 19, Company K, 9th Infantry.
October 20, Supply Company, 9th Infantry.
October 20, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery.
October 20, Headquarters Troop, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
October 22, Company I, 9th Infantry.
October 25, Company G, 1st Supply Train.
October 26, Company H, 9th Infantry.
October 27, Company L, 2d Infantry.
October 28, Company M, 2d Infantry.
October 29, Company F, 2d Infantry.
November 1, Company G, 2d Infantry.
November 1, Company H, 2d Infantry.
November 1, Company B, 1st Engineers and Train.
November 3, Company F, 9th Infantry.
November 4, Company I, 2d Infantry.
November 4, Company K, 2d Infantry.
November 8, Battery E, 1st Field Artillery.
November 10, Company C, 1st Engineers and Train.
November 12, Headquarters and Service Company, 1st Engineers and Train.
November 15, Company D, 1st Supply Train.
November 15, Company F, 1st Supply Train.
November 16, Company A, 9th Infantry.
November 16, Company B, 9th Infantry.
November 16, Company D, 9th Infantry.
November 17, Company M, 9th Infantry.
November 17, Company B, 1st Supply Train.
November 17, Divisional Headquarters Troop.
November 19, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery.

November 22, 3d Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
November 22, 5th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
November 26, Battery A, 2d Field Artillery.
November 26, Headquarters Company, 3d Field Artillery.
November 26, Supply Company, 3d Field Artillery.
November 28, 12th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
November 28, 13th Company, 1st Coast Defense Command.
November 29, Battery D, 1st Field Artillery.

As will be noted, there are 65 units that have been inspected, accepted and federally recognized in this Commonwealth up to November 30, 1920, consisting of 205 officers and 3,911 enlisted men, and it is expected that by December 31, 1920, the entire quota allotted to Massachusetts will be filled and the organization of the National Guard of this State completed.

The Inspector General desires at the conclusion of this, his first annual report, to express his sincere appreciation for the co-operation and valuable assistance rendered him by The Adjutant General, Massachusetts; also by Col. Louis Scherer, in charge of militia affairs, and to the officers assigned as Inspector-Instructors by the War Department, all of whom have been untiring in their efforts in behalf of the National Guard. Their work has been of incalculable value to the department and to the State.

A. F. FOOTE,

*Colonel,
Inspector General's Department, State Inspector.*

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

BOSTON, December 14, 1920.

To The Adjutant General.

The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1920 is submitted.

The work of the department for the past year has consisted chiefly of clearing up the claims for injuries and damages caused by the calling out of the State Guard in connection with the Boston police strike in 1919, and giving opinions and decisions with reference to the reorganization of the National Guard.

At the beginning of the legislative year the department was represented at all hearings of the committee on military affairs, numbering over fifty, and presented the views of the military establishment, together with all claims for the State Guard and National Guard for which no other provision had been made.

Twelve claims for personal injuries and twenty-two claims for property damage have been reported at this office, and the proper action taken by suitable boards.

One civil case relating to the ownership of certain personal property is still pending in Brockton. One civil case relating to the property accountability of a State Guard officer is still pending in Boston.

Six cases of trial of enlisted men of the State Guard by summary court-martial have been reported, all of which resulted in conviction. Two cases of trial of enlisted men of the National Guard by special court-martial have been reported, both of which resulted in conviction.

One hundred and twelve opinions and decisions on various military questions have been rendered.

For reasons stated in the report of 1919 it is recommended that the Legislature be requested to adopt (a) "An Act relative to courts-martial in the land forces," and (b) "An

Act relative to aid to the civil power," both of which appear in full in said report.

The department has during the present year been reorganized as authorized by National Guard regulations, and now has sufficient commissioned personnel to properly function.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

Colonel,

Judge Advocate General's Department, M. N. G.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

BOSTON, December 30, 1920.*To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

STATE CAMP GROUND.

Referring to my report of the year 1919 relative to the disposal of buildings erected by the United States Navy in 1918, I wish to state that the bath houses bordering Eastern Avenue were sold by the United States Navy and removed, leaving the ground in a much more presentable condition, thus relieving the proposed action of neighboring house owners to ask the Legislature to order the buildings torn down. The mess halls were left standing, the navy turning over the same to the Commonwealth.

Roofed as they were for short occupancy, it was necessary to resurface the buildings with a lasting material, so that to-day they present a useful storage space, 300 by 60 feet.

The old stable was repaired and put in sound condition, and is now used as a storehouse classed as House C.

The dwelling house, Houses A and C were painted this year, and it is contemplated to paint the remaining buildings at the arsenal during the year 1921.

The Air Service Department of the United States Army made application for the use of the parade ground for aviation purposes from May 1 to November 30, which application being presented to the Governor and Council resulted in the Commonwealth leasing the ground to the United States government for a monthly rental of \$300.

WORCESTER PROPERTY.

As it was known that the field artillery batteries assigned to Worcester would not be horse-drawn, at least for the present, no repairs were made to the barn, but the parade ground was leased by permission of the Governor and Council

for the summer, and up to November 30, 1920, to Mr. J. H. Mann of Worcester for aviation purposes at a rental of \$1,000.

STATE-OWNED TRUCKS.

With the issuing by the United States of some 300 motor trucks the need of a storage building is vital.

It is estimated that about 40 motor trucks can be stored in armories.

The balance should be stored in some central location, the Framingham camp ground being the only available State-owned spot.

I have asked for an appropriation of \$50,000 to build a proper structure to house the motor vehicles which represent a value of over \$200,000, and at the same time comply with the requirements of the United States government as to safeguarding and caring for the trucks issued as a part of the National Guard equipment.

The occupancy of the various armories by the National Guard as increased will require certain changes and additions to meet requirements. The necessary cost has been estimated and the amount included in the estimate of moneys needed for the year 1921 in the budget of the State Quartermaster and of the Armory Commission.

ARMORIES.

The use for various purposes of the armories increased much during 1920, causing increased expense to the State, especially in repairs.

The winter of 1919-20 being so severe much damage was caused to the roofs of the armories, but repairs have been made to remedy all defects.

The Natick Armory received a new granolithic floor in the basement, adding much additional needed space.

A cellar was excavated under the Plymouth Armory which, together with the subdivision of the same this year, will put this armory on a par with other single company armories as regards storage, living and other accommodations. The same work should be done at Northampton.

The General Court approved the request of the Armory Commission for \$50,000 to cover the ramp at the Commonwealth Armory, which work was completed November 15, 1920, making the necessary space available for the occupancy of the additional Field Battery and Headquarters of Field Artillery now stationed in the building.

As an item of repairs much painting was done during the year, but such work is not completed throughout the State, but is contemplated in 1921.

The disbandment of the State Guard found the State with a large amount of property not regulation, which as a result of survey was deemed surplus and ordered sold.

The money receipts for the year were as follows: —

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Rental of armories (including lease of armories to the United States Navy), | \$10,434 75 |
| Lease of State camp ground, | 2,400 00 |
| Lease of Worcester land, | 1,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$13,834 75 |

Appended is a detailed report of the cost of the upkeep of the armories of the first class.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSING OFFICER.

For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1920, Capt. H. B. Parker, Retired, disbursing officer, has paid out as follows: —

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Extra compensation voted by the Legislature to the enlisted men of the State Guard for duty in Boston during the fall of 1919, | \$573,612 52 |
| Pay rolls, State Guard on duty in Boston from December 1, 1919, | 154,066 03 |
| Pay rolls and allowances to State Guard and new National Guard, and expenses of organizing the same, | 81,490 84 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total disbursements, | \$809,169 39 |

The receipts of the department which have been sent to the State Treasurer, are as follows: —

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Sale of surplus and condemned military property, . . . | \$37,945 60 |
| From State Guard for lost military property, . . . | 5,154 84 |
| From State Guard companies disbanded and correction of errors, | 2,348 31 |
| Allowances for State Guard companies, | 4,615 00 |
| Pay checks for Boston duty, 1919 (the addresses of enlisted men entitled to same not being known), . . . | 2,578 07 |
| Forge at Commonwealth Armory, | 647 64 |
| Collected from sales of State property to cities and towns during the influenza epidemic, 1918, | 3,376 72 |
| Interest accrued on bank balances, | 566 35 |
| From United States on 1916 claims, | 5,313 96 |
| Total receipts, | \$62,546 49 |

There are outstanding contracts for the sale of surplus military property which is in process of delivery, and for which certified checks have been received to guarantee the same, amounting to \$74,553 50

REPORT OF DEPOT QUARTERMASTER.

The report of Lieut. Col. Albert L. Wyman, M. N. G., Retired, depot quartermaster, follows: —

BOSTON, December 17, 1920.

By direction of The Adjutant General, a report of the Depot Quartermaster, M. S. G., is hereby submitted for the year 1920.

At the beginning of this year the Depot Quartermaster with his office force were still on duty at the supply base, Commonwealth Armory, which was established there in September, 1919, this being made necessary by the Boston police strike. All troops, with the exception of the Quartermaster's company, were relieved from duty previous to January 1, 1920. The Quartermaster's company was retained on duty during the greater part of the month of January because of the necessity of packing and transporting to the State arsenal at Framingham the large amount of Quartermaster's and ordnance supplies that remained at the supply base in Boston. A considerable quantity of supplies, such as worn shoes, overshoes and rubber boots, gloves, socks and underwear in broken sizes, damaged cots and mattresses, and a miscellaneous assortment of unused tableware, all of which it seemed impracticable to store, were, at the request of the Depot Quartermaster, declared surplus by the Board of Survey and ordered sold. After inviting sealed bids from interested dealers, these supplies were sold to the highest bidders, there being received from such sales the sum of \$11,755.59.

On January 28 all supplies in charge of the Depot Quartermaster having been removed from the Commonwealth Armory, and the detail

making up the Quartermaster's company having been relieved from duty, the Depot Quartermaster's office was moved back to the State House.

During the year application having been made from the towns of Wakefield and Stoneham, and the city of Methuen for the purchase by each town of 25 caliber 45/70 Springfield rifles for the use of their schools, these rifles were sold to the several towns for the sum of \$3 each, after having been declared surplus by the Board of Survey and the sale authorized. There remained on hand at the State arsenal at Framingham 5,454 of these Springfield rifles that had been purchased by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the use of the State Guard organizations formed in 1917-18. These rifles were old style and in poor condition. Request was therefore made that the Board of Survey declare them surplus and authorize their sale. This request was granted, and Capt. H. B. Parker was authorized to dispose of said rifles to the best advantage, the proceeds of such sale to be transmitted to the State Treasurer to be credited to the appropriation of "maintenance of State Guard, 1920."

During the year as the several units of the State Guard have been disbanded, the Quartermaster's and ordnance property has been turned in to the State arsenal, except from the companies in armories where units of the new National Guard were stationed. To these National Guard units there has been turned over such ordnance and Quartermaster's property as was needed, the balance being turned in to the State arsenal.

With the closing of the supply base all trucks that had been loaned to the Quartermaster's Department by the Massachusetts Highway Commission were returned. With the turning over of the highway trucks to this department, Mr. Joseph P. Delaney, an inspector of the Commission, was assigned to us to have general supervision of the trucks. He was made truckmaster, and by his ability, interest and constant attention to the numerous and trying details of the work it was possible to get from a minimum number of trucks a maximum amount of service. His assistance was of great value to the department.

Capt. Herbert F. Staples, M. N. G., retired, was detailed as an assistant to the Depot Quartermaster in the early days of the police strike, and remained on duty until the closing of the supply base. The Depot Quartermaster wishes to express warm appreciation for the very able assistance rendered by Captain Staples.

ALBERT L. WYMAN, M. N. G., Retired.

Very respectfully,

WM. B. EMERY,
Colonel.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending Nov. 30, 1920.

| ARMORY. | Heating. | Lighting. | Water Rates. | Supplies. | Repairs. | Telephone. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| South, | \$1,562 12 | \$458 78 | \$61 34 | \$107 92 | \$4,762 99 | \$373 37 | \$249 08 | \$7,575 60 |
| East, | 1,645 01 | 1,061 54 | 131 50 | 190 84 | 3,711 94 | 317 42 | 12 00 | 7,070 25 |
| Worcester, | 1,205 26 | 432 91 | 91 15 | 113 23 | 275 88 | 243 10 | 82 31 | 2,443 84 |
| Lowell, | 1,425 00 | 510 99 | 12 35 | 139 57 | 4,307 40 | 195 26 | 75 34 | 6,665 91 |
| Fitchburg, | 982 63 | 347 14 | 175 73 | 60 15 | 73 87 | 186 71 | 5 00 | 1,831 23 |
| Lawrence, | 1,601 03 | 697 28 | 70 54 | 215 73 | 867 76 | 295 85 | 48 40 | 3,796 59 |
| Lynn, | 1,160 00 | 269 25 | 57 00 | 65 17 | 868 70 | 166 00 | 218 00 | 2,804 12 |
| Springfield, | 2,064 29 | 928 83 | 64 20 | 185 71 | 934 30 | 400 36 | 629 00 | 5,206 69 |
| Fall River, | 908 00 | 505 62 | 99 69 | 191 04 | 1,704 64 | 298 78 | 111 61 | 3,819 38 |
| New Bedford, | 1,464 00 | 561 05 | 101 71 | 89 25 | 691 32 | 168 60 | 5 00 | 3,080 93 |
| Cambridge, | 1,798 11 | 329 90 | 12 70 | 128 45 | 1,451 35 | 299 61 | 12 00 | 4,032 12 |
| Somerville, | 785 96 | 369 88 | 35 88 | 189 63 | 1,982 44 | 221 71 | 4 00 | 3,589 50 |
| Marlborough, | 720 50 | 241 72 | 49 62 | 31 67 | 140 48 | 67 43 | 58 92 | 1,310 34 |
| Brockton, | 836 14 | 294 79 | 16 56 | 90 72 | 572 97 | 113 80 | 856 01 | 2,780 99 |
| Gloucester, | 738 75 | 521 32 | 75 15 | 129 04 | 111 10 | 85 33 | 1,049 00 | 2,709 69 |
| Haverhill, | 1,218 88 | 264 02 | 60 84 | 63 21 | 42 48 | 76 45 | 7 00 | 1,732 88 |
| Holyoke, | 343 75 | 205 06 | 37 80 | 46 40 | 26 18 | 88 51 | 5 00 | 752 70 |

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending Nov. 30, 1920 — Concluded.

| ARMORY. | | | | Heating. | Lighting. | Water Rates. | Supplies. | Repairs. | Telephone. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|------------------------|---|---|---|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Chelsea, | . | . | . | \$587 54 | \$286 96 | \$21 34 | \$91 30 | \$269 73 | \$89 98 | \$55 75 | \$1,402 60 |
| Malden, | . | . | . | 877 00 | 422 90 | 14 82 | 102 44 | 566 83 | 111 23 | 4 00 | 2,099 22 |
| Waltham, | . | . | . | 696 00 | 290 96 | 30 73 | 173 96 | 191 39 | 107 90 | 142 35 | 1,633 29 |
| Charlestown, | . | . | . | 1,090 00 | 374 96 | 51 18 | 93 36 | 4,310 10 | 219 63 | 53 93 | 6,193 16 |
| Pittsfield, | . | . | . | 875 00 | 528 85 | 206 87 | 59 44 | 321 98 | 147 40 | 114 30 | 2,253 84 |
| Salem, | . | . | . | 1,426 00 | 840 72 | 242 26 | 291 21 | 2,118 12 | 205 00 | 38 65 | 5,107 96 |
| Framingham, | . | . | . | 187 50 | 132 76 | 98 97 | 69 43 | 1,347 20 | 64 50 | 82 80 | 1,983 16 |
| Hingham, | . | . | . | 1,289 01 | 369 54 | 28 81 | 78 63 | 1,172 32 | 131 03 | 129 50 | 3,198 84 |
| Greenfield, | . | . | . | 825 00 | 133 71 | 10 32 | 82 89 | 30 66 | 78 81 | 113 00 | 1,274 39 |
| Plymouth, | . | . | . | 392 06 | 450 10 | 22 15 | 53 22 | 11,269 71 | 79 85 | 32 53 | 12,299 62 |
| Everett, | . | . | . | 818 38 | 239 80 | 47 83 | 138 88 | 210 19 | 96 10 | 43 40 | 1,594 58 |
| Attleboro, | . | . | . | 982 70 | 174 28 | 19 96 | 116 36 | 120 80 | 90 34 | 24 20 | 1,528 64 |
| Newton, | . | . | . | 770 00 | 248 26 | 15 20 | 65 66 | 155 25 | 96 20 | 5 00 | 1,355 57 |
| Hudson, | . | . | . | 756 25 | 139 08 | 20 44 | 53 30 | 147 45 | 68 30 | 47 58 | 1,232 40 |
| Natick, | . | . | . | 1,100 50 | 108 33 | 20 12 | 59 87 | 213 48 | 65 35 | 46 84 | 1,614 49 |
| Milford, | . | . | . | 595 63 | 42 88 | 70 81 | 12 45 | 30 81 | 51 85 | 32 80 | 837 23 |
| Northampton, | . | . | . | 725 00 | 80 92 | 10 29 | 34 50 | 43 38 | 80 95 | 15 50 | 990 54 |
| Wakefield, | . | . | . | 519 27 | 273 03 | 106 68 | 139 49 | 97 65 | 65 20 | 21 20 | 1,222 52 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Commonwealth, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,502 17 | 4,398 94 | 1,047 29 | 1,310 29 | 10,230 62 | 740 00 | 5,038 00 | 25,327 31 |
| Stoneham, | . | . | . | . | . | 389 50 | 284 60 | 28 66 | 61 01 | 1,190 84 | 108 98 | 70 05 | 2,133 64 |
| Orange, | . | . | . | . | . | 780 00 | 138 20 | 92 00 | 61 56 | 456 86 | 92 50 | 68 30 | 1,089 42 |
| Adams, | . | . | . | . | . | 948 31 | 425 61 | 36 54 | 82 95 | 183 23 | 96 44 | 27 00 | 1,810 08 |
| Clinton, | . | . | . | . | . | 831 00 | 60 30 | 27 13 | 58 13 | 223 68 | 69 65 | 38 81 | 1,308 70 |
| Concord, | . | . | . | . | . | 182 28 | 21 60 | 33 21 | 49 32 | 247 67 | 63 70 | 39 65 | 637 43 |
| Taunton, | . | . | . | . | . | 364 40 | 79 09 | 8 44 | 74 86 | 689 67 | 61 11 | 47 00 | 1,324 57 |
| Woburn, | . | . | . | . | . | 901 00 | 151 83 | 12 12 | 87 68 | 38 20 | 55 75 | 30 20 | 1,276 78 |
| General, ¹ | . | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,362 96 |
| Totals, | . | . | . | . | . | \$41,940 93 | \$18,704 29 | \$3,477 93 | \$5,539 92 | \$58,403 62 | \$6,736 04 | \$9,790 01 | \$145,955 70 |

1 Travel, superintendent of armories, \$1,362.96.

| <i>Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.</i> | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| Appropriation, | . | . | . | . | \$145,000 00 |
| Transferred from 1919 appropriation, | . | . | . | . | 505 17 |
| Additional appropriation, 1920, | . | . | . | . | 450 53 |
| Total, | . | . | . | . | <u>\$145,955 70</u> |
| Expended, | . | . | . | . | <u>145,955 70</u> |
| Balance, | . | . | . | . | - |
| <i>Salaries of Armourers of the First Class.</i> | | | | | |
| Appropriation, | . | . | . | . | \$93,500 00 |
| Expended, | . | . | . | . | 91,026 16 |
| Balance, | . | . | . | . | <u>\$1,873 84</u> |

REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND
DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON, December 31, 1920.*To The Adjutant General.*

I herewith submit my annual report as United States Property and Disbursing Officer for the year 1920.

The Federal property issued to the former National Guard and charged to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has now, with a very few items excepted, been accounted for, and my account of this property with the Federal government is practically cleared.

The large amount of ordnance loaned to the Commonwealth last year to arm and equip the State Guard has now been returned, with the exception of a part of the 1917 rifles and Colt revolvers, but these are being rapidly collected, and authority has been received to return them to the nearest Federal arsenal.

The property accounts were audited in January and approved by the Federal Auditor.

The new National Guard commenced organizing early in the summer, and this office received its first requisition for Federal property on July 7, 1920. Since then there have been federally recognized two regiments of infantry, two regiments of field artillery, ten companies of coast artillery, one squadron of cavalry, one regiment of engineers and one motor supply train. More than 750 requisitions have been forwarded to the Militia Bureau from this office, representing over \$4,000,000 worth of Federal property, and already about \$2,000,000 worth of Federal property has been received by the several companies and at the State arsenal. With the exception of the horses and forage, issued to Massachusetts, the cost of all this Federal property is borne by the government, and it will not be deducted from the annual Federal allotment to this Commonwealth.

The Federal government has upon hand a very large amount of motor transportation, and if the Commonwealth had the proper storage facilities to house this *matériel*, the government would issue free of charge to this Commonwealth the entire motor transportation required for a division, which it is now understood will soon be authorized to be formed in this Commonwealth. It is hoped that the Legislature will see fit to appropriate a suitable sum for storage facilities at the State arsenal for the vast amount of *matériel* and motor transportation to which the Commonwealth is entitled from the Federal government.

The financial duties of the office are again increasing. When the account of the Federal appropriation was about \$1,000,000 each year, and we had 7,000 members in the National Guard, the payments of accounts through this office were sufficient to keep one clerk busy upon that work alone, but with the increasing appropriation, which must come from the Federal government to maintain a division consisting of 19,385 men; with the additional pay rolls of the stablemen in the mounted branches of the Guard, the expenses of Inspector-Instructors, Sergeant-Instructors, and the payment of all troops while in camp, these duties will be more than doubled. The financial accounts of this office were inspected by Maj. E. S. Miller, Inspector-General, U. S. A., audited and found correct. All of the suspended accounts under the former National Guard have been allowed or repaid.

I desire to return my thanks for the great assistance I have received throughout the year from the officers of the regular army stationed in Boston, and especially The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, the Chief of Militia Affairs, 1st Corps Area, and the State Quartermaster, Massachusetts.

CHAS. F. SARGENT,

Lieutenant Colonel.

United States Property and Disbursing Officer.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SURGEON.

BOSTON, November 30, 1920.*To The Adjutant General.*

Immediately following the demobilization of State Guard troops, who had been on active duty during the fall and winter of 1919, incident to the Boston riot, it became the duty of the Chief Surgeon to carry, on a special hospital pay roll, all officers and men of the Massachusetts State Guard who had been sent to hospitals or other quarters on account of sickness or injury incurred in line of duty. This duty demanded, in addition, the medical treatment and care of all patients from the day of their release from quarters up to the time they were able to resume their regular employment in civil life. Seventy-two patients in all were taken care of, the treatment extending from the 1st of November, 1919, to the 1st of May, 1920, a total of 3,087 days for which pay was received.

Following the subsidence of affairs in connection with the Boston riot, an active campaign was begun in recruiting the National Guard. A board of medical officers was constituted during the early part of March to examine candidates for commissions appearing before the Military Service Commission, but owing to the recency of the World War, and the Boston riot following so closely after, recruiting for both commissioned and enlisted personnel was severely handicapped. This was especially true regarding prospective medical officers. In addition to these deterrent factors, the strict interpretation of War Department regulations, which until recently demanded adherence, particularly regarding the required length of service necessary for qualification, made a commission in the Medical Corps appear very unattractive. Practitioners of medicine who have served in the army and have learned from experience the sacrifices to private practice which must be borne in order to serve

efficiently are the most difficult to interest in new commissions, and the recent graduates from medical schools, made doubtful of their success in civil life from observation of the experience of their colleagues who have served, are far from enthusiastic. Yet in spite of the difficulties encountered, a Medical Corps, consisting of two-thirds of the required strength, has already been organized, and through its untiring efforts has been the means of bringing the new National Guard up to its present strength.

During the past year the Board on Claims for Physical Injuries heard 22 cases, the largest number ever recorded for one year.

There were 85 physical examinations made of applicants for peddlers' licenses.

Physical examinations of applicants for State aid have greatly increased, it being now necessary for them to report to this office two days a week. An estimate of the increase in applicants may be gained from the fact that during the five years prior to 1920 only 135 were examined in all, while during 1920 alone 950 have been examined.

The sum of \$2,223.38 was realized from the sale of State Guard Medical Department property, sold under authority of The Adjutant General, this money being turned over to the State Treasurer as received.

It is again recommended that the salary of the Surgeon General be increased on account of the great increase in work and the necessary time demanded for the proper accomplishment of this work. I recommend that his salary be increased to \$2,500, the present salary of \$1,500 being entirely inadequate.

This department owns 22 unnecessary Ford ambulances, which at an expense of not over \$100 each could be made available as touring cars. It is recommended that instead of selling these at a great sacrifice to some dealer, they be transferred to some other department of the Commonwealth in need of transportation, thereby saving the cost of purchase to them.

It is understood that the Sanitary Train of the National Guard will have 46 G. M. C. ambulances and about a dozen

5-ton Mack trucks. Each of the three units of the Sanitary Train will have authorized a mechanician who will have to devote eight hours each of the seven days of the week to the care of the motor transportation of the unit. It is recommended that a suitable garage be erected in Boston to house these vehicles. It should be heated and lighted and have machine-shop facilities in order that these vehicles may be kept tuned up and ready for operation at all times. This is considered much more desirable than housing the vehicles in an unheated, isolated shed where they will of necessity, in the winter time, have to be stripped of all parts liable to damage by the cold, and will not be available for duty until after many days' work.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

To The Adjutant General.

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

Since I did not assume the office of State Ordnance Officer until March 29, 1920, per Special Orders, No. 55, The Adjutant General's Office, facts occurring prior to that time have necessarily been obtained from the records of this office.

The present head of this department was commissioned March 18, 1920, and qualified for duty March 22, 1920.

Maj. George W. Langdon was commissioned June 23, 1920, and qualified for duty June 23, 1920.

Capt. James F. Loughlin was commissioned June 1, 1920, and qualified for duty June 9, 1920.

Capt. Joseph T. Lawless was commissioned June 14, 1920, and qualified June 17, 1920. Captain Lawless was selected as a member of the rifle team representing the United States at the Olympic games held at Antwerp, Belgium, in 1920. After returning to the United States as a member of this victorious team, he vacated his commission in the Ordnance Department by being commissioned captain, 103d Regiment Field Artillery, M. N. G., on September 15, 1920.

Capt. Arthur A. Hunt was commissioned September 23, 1920, and qualified September 29, 1920.

Only two enlisted men have been accepted for the Ordnance Department, both men having had long experience as members of military organizations of Massachusetts. These men are Sergeant of Ordnance George M. Jefts and Sergeant of Ordnance Frank H. Kean, both appointed sergeants of ordnance October 8, 1920.

The commissioned and enlisted personnel of the Ordnance Department, M. N. G., as authorized by regulations, consists of 1 lieutenant colonel, chief of department, 2 majors,

3 captains, 11 sergeants of ordnance, and 20 privates, first class. At the present time one vacancy exists for major and one vacancy for captain. No effort has been made to fill the enlisted personnel vacancies; consequently, 29 men will be recruited and the department filled as soon as qualified men are available.

The activities of this department have been devoted to the encouragement and development of rifle shooting among civilians throughout the Commonwealth, and to the men of those units that had been accepted by the Federal government. No effort was made to promote outdoor shooting among members of the Massachusetts State Guard, as it had been in process of disbandment during the season. Considerable subcaliber work was performed by the State Guard in their respective armories during the year.

CIVILIAN RIFLE CLUBS.

Seven civilian rifle clubs were inspected during the past year, and in all cases were recommended for acceptance by the National Rifle Association. The clubs referred to are: —

Brookline, Mass., High School Rifle Club.
 Pittsfield, Mass., General Electric Rifle Club.
 Needham, Mass., Rifle Club.
 Hudson, Mass., Rifle Club.
 The Ames Rifle Club of North Easton, Mass.
 Leominster, Mass., Sportsman's Association Rifle Club.
 Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Rifle Club.

TARGET RANGE, NATICK, MASS.

One problem of importance that confronted the head of the department upon taking command was that of developing the land at Natick, Mass., for target shooting.

Approximately 209 acres of land had been purchased by the United States government in 1915 for the purpose of converting it at some subsequent time into a suitable target range for the use of the units of the National Guard of Massachusetts, and such other purposes provided by law.

Previous to purchase, officers of the National Guard of Massachusetts (including ordnance and line officers) and an

officer of the regular service recommended its purchase. Request was made to the Militia Bureau for \$15,000 to develop this land for target shooting, and the request was refused on account of no units having been accepted by the Federal government. This was under date of July 9, 1920. The matter was kept alive, however, and after units were accepted another request was made under date of September 23, 1920, and this time the request was granted, and the Militia Bureau per 6th inst. to original letter of June 23, 1920, Special Ordnance Order to The Adjutant General, authorized an appropriation of \$15,000 for the development. At this time plans and specifications are being prepared for this development.

In connection with the construction of this range, the views of some 20 experts throughout the United States have been requested. The National Rifle Association and many individual officers have offered valuable suggestions and plans. It is expected that provisions for shooting will be completed by the beginning of the next shooting season.

This range should be developed into a modern plant capable of serving the entire Guard, if necessary, when it is completed.

The fact that the Rifle Range at Wakefield is leased by the United States Marine Corps indicates the necessity for other provisions to be made to take care of the rifle qualification work of the National Guard of this State, especially those units not provided with range facilities by cities and towns in which they are located.

The development of the range at Natick will be pushed as expeditiously as possible to an early completion.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS RIFLE TEAMS.

Exceptional results were obtained this year by the rifle teams selected and trained by this department and sent as civilians to the National Rifle matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, which were held from July 31 to August 28, 1920.

The selection and organization of a National Guard team, from those who shot as civilians at Camp Perry, into a military team to represent the National Guard of Massa-

chusetts at the Sea Girt matches was accomplished only by the great assistance rendered by The Adjutant General and the State Surgeon, Massachusetts, in co-operating with the Ordnance Department in having the members of the civilian team examined physically and assigned officially to federally accepted units. The spirit manifested by the men in enlisting so that the new National Guard of Massachusetts might uphold the traditions of the soldiery of this State was a manifestation on the part of all concerned that merits the highest admiration of all citizens of this Commonwealth.

No such record was ever made by a team from this Commonwealth. Wonderful records were the result of their participation at Camp Perry, Ohio, Sea Girt, N. J., and Wakefield, Mass.

The following report gives, in detail, the results, as a team and as individuals:—

State Rifle Team at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1 to 28, 1920.

In accordance with par. 2 (a) Special Orders, No. 121, The Adjutant General's office, Massachusetts, dated Boston, July 24, the following were designated as constituting the personnel of the Massachusetts State Civilian Rifle Team, to represent the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the national matches held at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 1 to 28, inclusive:—

Team captain, James F. Loughlin.

Team coach, George Jefts.

Team quartermaster, Roy W. Greenleaf.

Team range officer, Harmon A. Hallett.

Firing Members.

Dr. John L. Bastey, Eugene P. Carver, Wallace I. Darling, A. V. Harrington, Frank H. Kean, Isaac Langille, Duncan M. Stewart, Eric McGee Newcomb, Malcolm F. Partridge, Walter E. Myers, Walter K. Queen and Daniel S. Wendel.

Alternates.

Edward J. Muse, Nathaniel P. Sipprelle and Donald B. McCollom.

On July 31 the new men (men who had never fired in a national match) left for Camp Perry, Ohio, with the United

States Marine Corps and the United States Army Coast Artillery Team.

From August 2 to 10 was spent in practice under the supervision of officers of the Small Arms Firing School at Camp Perry.

Massachusetts was very fortunate in having Capt. James H. Keough, who is well remembered as a former member of Massachusetts and United States rifle teams, as their instructor.

On August 9 the older members of the team left Boston for Camp Perry, arriving the following day.

On August 11 the National Rifle Association matches began, and in these matches the Massachusetts men, even though they were obliged to use the government ammunition issued, won far more than their share of the prizes.

The following places won by Massachusetts men are worthy of note: —

| | Score. |
|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Members' Match</i> (600 yards). | |
| 7th place, Harrington, | 50, plus 2 bull's-eyes. |
| 8th place, Langille, | 50, plus 1 bull's-eye. |
| <i>Leach Cup Match</i> (800, 900 and 1,000 yards). | |
| 6th place, Kean, | 104 |
| <i>Marine Corps Match</i> (600 and 1,000 yards). | |
| 3d place, Newcomb, | 194 |
| 5th place, Kean, | 194 |
| <i>Wimbledon Cup Match</i> (1,000 yards). | |
| 10th place, Jefts, | 97 |
| 25th place, Kean, | 96 |
| Bastey, Muse and Partridge, | 95 |
| There were 9 Massachusetts men in the prize money. | |
| <i>President's Match</i> (200, 600 and 1,000 yards). | |
| 15th place, Kean, | 290 |
| 48th place, Jefts, | 286 |
| 51st place, Loughlin, | 284 |
| 52d place, Newcomb, | 284 |
| There were 9 Massachusetts men in the prize money, and 4 were among "The President's 100." | |
| <i>Rapid Fire Match</i> (200 yards). | |
| 17th place, Loughlin, | 99 |
| <i>Grand Aggregate Match.</i> | |
| 3d place, Kean, | 731 |
| 25th place, Newcomb, | 714 |
| 31st place, Jefts, | 711 |

Massachusetts lost the Fort Clinton trophy match by one point to the Arizona team. This match was shot at 200 yards rapid fire and 600 yards slow fire.

Herrick Trophy Team Match (Palma course, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards).

| Massachusetts Civilian Team No. 1:— | 800 yards. | 900 yards. | 1,000 yards. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| Loughlin, J. F., Capt., | 75 | 75 | 70 | 220 |
| Harrington, A. V., | 74 | 69 | 70 | 213 |
| Partridge, M. F., | 75 | 74 | 74 | 223 |
| Newcomb, E. McG., | 69 | 70 | 70 | 209 |
| Hallett, H. A., | 72 | 72 | 71 | 215 |
| Langille, I., | 75 | 71 | 70 | 216 |
| Kean, F. H., | 75 | 72 | 74 | 221 |
| Jefts, G. M., | 74 | 73 | 71 | 218 |
| Total, | 589 | 576 | 570 | 1,735 |

The following, taken from "Arms and the Man," the American's rifle magazine, of September 1, 1920, is of interest:—

With a score which broke all Palma world's records, the Herrick trophy was won by the Massachusetts Civilian Team No. 1. The Herrick is one of the classics of the Ohio State Rifle Association program. It was fired this year under N. R. A. supervision. It follows the Palma course of fire, calling for two sighting shots and fifteen shots for record at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards. It is one of the supreme tests of long-range shooting.

Forty-eight teams, each anxious to win the distinction of being victorious in the Herrick, including the pick of the service contingent as well as the National Guard and civilian outfits, went on the firing line.

The 800-yard stage of the match presented no very special difficulties to the experienced riflemen competing. The light was bright, and the wind easy to compensate. Marine Corps Team No. 3 took the lead and held it through this part of the shooting, finishing at the top with 593 points to its credit, with the Massachusetts boys second, on a score of 589.

The 900-yard stage of the match was shot under conditions which were far from ideal. The same troublesome gale that marred the last hours of the Wimbledon kicked in off Lake Erie and romped spasmodically across the range, to the discomfiture of many of the contestants. At the close of this stage the Massachusetts Civilians had closed the gap between its score and that of the Marines' third team, and added a few points to the good, with a total 1,165.

The 1,000-yard stage brought the real test of skill. Rapidly changing light in the face of a coming shower, and sufficient wind to call for skill in estimating corrections, accompanied the shooting.

Fairly early in the game it became apparent that the final struggle would not be between the Massachusetts boys and the Third Marines, for this particular team of Leathernecks got over the long range with no better than 560 points, while Marine Corps Team No. 4 cracked out a total of 571. The Massachusetts team, however, managed to hand up a 1,000-yard total of 570, one point below that of the Leathernecks, and this, with their excellent score made at the shorter ranges, gave them the victory.

National Individual Rifle Match (200, 600 and 1000 yards). — Kean and Loughlin won silver medals, with a score of 282 out of a possible 300. Newcomb won a bronze medal, with a score of 279.

Pistol Matches. — The Massachusetts pistol shots, Bastey, Partridge, Darling, Queen, Myers and Hallett, also did very good work. Darling won a gold medal in the National Individual Pistol Match. Bastey and Myers won silver medals in this match. The team finished in ninth place in the National Pistol Team Match.

National Team Rifle Match (200, 600 and 1,000 yards). — In this most important match, Massachusetts finished fourth, only six points behind the crack Marine Corps Team and eleven points behind the United States Navy Team. Without question, the shooting of the twelve men from the Bay State was the most sensational witnessed at Camp Perry this year.

The "Arms and the Man" had this to say of the Massachusetts Team: —

The shooting of the Massachusetts team on the long range is worthy of note, man for man having outshot even the winning team during the worst weather conditions of the entire match. The individual average of the Massachusetts team at 200 yards was 96.08; at 600 it was 92.16, less than the 1st Marine Corps team and the navy team. Yet when it came to the 1,000-yard stage this civilian outfit was able to put up an average of 86.25, which was close to a full point per man better than that made by the infantry, more than a point better, man for man, than that made by the navy team, and nearly three points better than that made by the Marine Corps team.

The final standing was as follows:—

| | 200 yards. | 600 yards. | 1,000 yards. | Total. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| 1. United States Infantry, | 1,178 | 1,116 | 1,027 | 3,321 |
| 2. United States Navy, | 1,168 | 1,116 | 1,021 | 3,305 |
| 3. United States Marine Corps No. 1, | 1,179 | 1,118 | 1,003 | 3,300 |
| 4. Massachusetts, | 1,153 | 1,106 | 1,035 | 3,294 |

State Rifle Team at Sea Girt, N. J., September 1 to 10, 1920.

In accordance with authority received from The Adjutant General while at Camp Perry, a National Guard team was organized to go to the New Jersey and New York State matches which are annually held at Sea Girt, N. J. The following-named officer and men were selected to represent the Commonwealth in the above-mentioned matches:—

Team captain, James F. Loughlin, Captain, Ordnance Department, M. N. G.

Team quartermaster, Roy W. Greenleaf, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Firing Members.

Harmon A. Hallett, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

A. Vernon Harrington, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Paul M. Martin, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Donald B. MacCollum, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Eric McG. Newcomb, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Malcolm F. Partridge, Private, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

Charles J. VanAmburgh, Private, Headquarters, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, M. N. G.

According to statements made in several of the leading New York and Boston papers, the shooting of the Massachusetts team was the most sensational ever witnessed on the Sea Girt range.

Out of nine team matches entered, Massachusetts won seven firsts, took second in one, and sixth in the other. Massachusetts won the McAlpin trophy, 71st Regimental trophy, Cruikshank Regimental trophy, Interstate Regi-

mental trophy, New York Company Team Match, Cavalry Company trophy, and the New Jersey Company Team Match. The team took second place in the Dryden trophy Match, losing to the United States Infantry team by only nine points.

The following places won by Massachusetts men are especially worthy of note: —

| <i>New Jersey Two-man Team Match</i> (600 and 1,000 yards). | Score. |
|---|--------------------------|
| 3d place, Loughlin-Partridge, | 182 |
| <i>Nevada Trophy</i> (600, 900 and 1,200 yards). | |
| 10th place, Partridge, | 138 |
| <i>Gould Rapid Fire Match</i> (200 and 300 yards). | |
| 7th place, Hallett, | 99 |
| <i>Spencer Match</i> (1,200 yards). | |
| 2d place, Loughlin, | 69 |
| 9th place, VanAmburgh, | 67 |
| <i>Libbey Trophy Match</i> (1,100 yards). | |
| 1st place, Martin, | 95 |
| 3d place, MacCollum, | 94 |
| 6th place, VanAmburgh, | 93 |
| <i>Hayes Match</i> (600 yards). | |
| 4th place, Loughlin, | 48 |
| <i>Gen. E. P. Meany Match</i> (500 yards). | |
| 1st place, Loughlin, | 50, plus 30 bull's-eyes. |
| 3d place, Partridge, | 50, plus 7 bull's-eyes. |
| 10th place, VanAmburgh, | 49 |
| <i>Eisner Match</i> (200 yards). | |
| 6th place, Newcomb, | 89 |
| 8th place, VanAmburgh, | 89 |
| <i>Rogers Match</i> (600 yards). | |
| 4th place, Newcomb, | 96 |
| 7th place, Partridge, | 96 |
| <i>Roe Match</i> (1,000 yards). | |
| 1st place, Loughlin, | 97 |

Tournament held at Wakefield, Mass., October 9 to 12, 1920.

Paragraph 2 of Special Orders, No. 168, The Adjutant General's office, dated October 6, 1920, designated the team to represent the Commonwealth at the "First annual rifle and pistol tournament of the united services of New England," held at Wakefield, Mass., October 9 to 12, inclusive.

The Massachusetts team stood up to their record with the result noted.

Team.

Capt. James F. Loughlin, Ordnance Department, team captain.
 Capt. C. David Berg, Company L, 9th Regiment Infantry, team range officer.
 Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Ordnance Department, team coach.
 Sergt. George M. Jefts, Ordnance Department.
 Priv. John C. Spraker, Company L, 9th Regiment Infantry.
 Priv. Harmon A. Hallett, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
 Priv. A. Vernon Harrington, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
 Priv. Malcolm F. Partridge, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.
 Priv. Paul M. Martin, Troop D, 1st Separate Squadron Cavalry.

Out of eleven matches entered, seven first, five second, two third prizes, and one fourth prize were taken.

The grand aggregate and highest per cent of possibles was also won by Captain Loughlin.

Summary.

Match No. 1, The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Match (8-man team, 300, 600 and 1,000 yards).

Massachusetts National Guard, 365, 374 and 355, . . . 1,094

Next lowest competitor, . . . 1,053

Match No. 4, The Marine Corps Long Range Trophy Match (2-man team, 800 and 1,000 yards).

Sergeants Kean and Jefts, M. N. G., 141 and 145, . . . 286

Captain Loughlin and Trooper Partridge, M. N. G., . . . 284

Next lowest competitor, . . . 277

Match No. 9, The Lombard Match (individual, 200 yards, slow fire).

2d place, Captain Loughlin, M. N. G. (1 point below the winner), . . . 44

6th place, Capt. J. T. Lawless, M. N. G., . . . 43

(Also 9th, 15th, 17th and 18th places, with a score of 42.)

Match No. 10, The Campbell Match (individual, 300 yards).

1st place, Sergeant Jefts, . 50, plus 14 bull's-eyes (world's record).

(Also 4th, 5th, 8th, 10th and 21st places.)

Match No. 13, The Clapp Match (individual, 500 yards, rapid fire).

1st place, Sergeant Jefts, . . . 47

3d place, Captain Loughlin, . . . 47

5th place, Trooper Partridge, . . . 45

Match No. 14, The Hayden Match (individual, 500 yards, disappearing target).

1st place, Private Hallett, . . . 49

4th place, Private Spraker, . . . 46

Match No. 15, The Phelan Match (individual, 500 yards, bull's-eye match).

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1st place, Sergeant Kean, | | 88 bull's-eyes. |
| 2d place, Captain Loughlin, | | 60 bull's-eyes. |
| 3d place, Private Hallett, | | 33 bull's-eyes. |
| 5th place, Sergeant Jefts, | | 14 bull's-eyes. |

Match No. 16, The Bancroft Match (individual, 600 yards, slow fire).

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1st place, Sergeant Jefts, | | 50, plus 17 bull's-eyes. |
| 2d place, Captain Berg, | | 50, plus 14 bull's-eyes. |
| 4th place, Sergeant Kean, | | 49 |
| 5th place, Captain Loughlin, | | 49 |
| 6th place, Private Spraker, | | 49 |
| 7th place, Trooper Partridge, | | 49 |

Match No. 17, The McKenzie Match (individual, 600 yards, unmarked).

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----|
| 2d place, Private Partridge, | | 46 |
| 4th place, Sergeant Kean, | | 45 |
| 1st place being taken with a 46. | | |

Match No. 19, The Eldredge Match (individual, grand aggregate).

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Capt. James F. Loughlin, | | 284 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|

Match No. 20, The United Services Individual Rifle Championship of New England.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| Capt. James F. Loughlin, | | average, ^r 95.42. |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|

The classic event of the tournament, the United States Marine Corps Long Distance Match, 800 and 1,000 yards, it will be noted, was won by the two-man team representing the National Guard of Massachusetts.

In every respect, the showing made by the teams representing the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the season of 1920 has been entirely satisfactory, and great benefit was derived by the officers and men participating in these events which will be eventually to the great benefit of the Massachusetts National Guard and to the service in general.

The various prizes won by the 1920 teams are now on exhibition in Doric Hall, State House, Boston, Mass.

Too much credit cannot be given to the captain of the team, Capt. James F. Loughlin, and the members of the team, for their most remarkable and exceptional work during 1920. Their practice days were limited, and other discouraging conditions make their accomplishments without parallel in the shooting annals of this State.

INSPECTION OF OUTDOOR RIFLE RANGES.

Another important activity was the inspection of all the outdoor rifle ranges for the State forces throughout the Commonwealth. Thirty-three ranges have been inspected by an officer of this department, with a view to determining their suitability for use for rifle practice work. This inspection covered a month's intensive work. The results of this inspection are on file in this office, and copies of same have been forwarded to Washington for War Department files.

ORDNANCE REPAIR DEPARTMENT.

An ordnance repair department was established during 1919 at Commonwealth Armory, and is fully equipped to make all necessary repairs.

Plans are being prepared for the indoor small-arms work for the winter season. Likewise plans are in preparation for target work for 1921.

AN APPRECIATION.

The opportunity cannot be permitted to pass without mentioning the efficient services performed by Maj. George W. Langdon, as executive officer to the State Ordnance Officer and to Capt. James F. Loughlin, in the training and development of the rifle team, and in performing efficiently his other duties.

The assistance accorded this department by The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, the State Quartermaster and the State Surgeon has contributed materially to our efforts.

Hearty co-operation has been had at all times from the officers attached to the 1st Corps Area Headquarters, United States Army.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

It is recommended that the sum of \$2,500 be placed at the disposal of this department with which to buy match ammunition for the season of 1921. At least 2,000,000 rounds of .22 caliber (short) ammunition should be purchased for the small bore practice.

The State should lend its hearty support to further the efforts of the Massachusetts Civilian Rifle Team.

It is recommended that the development of the 1921 National Guard team should commence about May 15, 1921. Sufficient funds from the appropriation for rifle practice should be allotted for this purpose.

It is recommended that the cities and towns where National Guard units are located be notified as to the condition of ranges found upon inspection by this department.

It is recommended that the thanks of the Commonwealth be extended to the officers in charge of the Navy Rifle Range at Wakefield, through the Secretary of the Navy, for the courtesy and assistance rendered the members of the Massachusetts Civilian and National Guard teams during the year 1920.

It is recommended that a fully equipped ordnance repair shop be obtained for the Commonwealth, so that ordnance personnel attached to artillery regiments, and also other personnel, can receive the necessary training, in time of peace, in the care and maintenance of ordnance *matériel*. The large quantity of ordnance *matériel* that will be in use by the State troops requires a trained personnel in maintaining this property in proper condition. The advantages of this equipment for training the personnel require no explanation.

It is further recommended that the department be utilized by all connected with the military forces of this Commonwealth, so that it will serve the purpose for which it has been designated by Federal and State laws. Only in this way can it function properly and carry out its full scope in all ordnance matters, — maintenance, care and accountability.

THOMAS F. BROWN,
*Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Department, M. N. G.,
State Ordnance Officer.*

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, December 15, 1920.

To The Adjutant General.

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as acting secretary of the Armory Commission for the year 1920.

The roof on the Plymouth Armory has been repaired, and new ventilators, etc., furnished.

The grounds of the Taunton Armory have been enclosed with an iron fence and gates.

In June the Commissioners advertised for bids for the one-story addition to the Commonwealth Armory, covering the ramp, and awarded the contract to Daniel G. McDonald & Co. of Roxbury, the lowest bidder. This work is completed, and will give much-needed storage room, as well as improving the lower story.

On September 27 and 28 Commissioners Emery and Cox made a tour of inspection of the following armories: Clinton, Fitchburg, Framingham, Greenfield, Holyoke, Hudson, Marlborough, Natick, Northampton, Orange, Springfield and Worcester.

On October 1 a delegation of gentlemen from Quincy appeared before the Commissioners, requesting that a two-company armory be constructed in Quincy. The Commissioners recommend that this armory be built, as Quincy should have an armory, and under the law the Commissioners must construct armories throughout the Commonwealth until all the troops are properly housed.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,

*Armory Commissioner,
Acting Secretary.*

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

| ARMORIES. | Com- pleted. | Appro- priation. | Cost. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | | Land. | Building. | Furnish- ing. |
| Attleboro, | 1910 | \$52,000 | \$5,000 00 | \$44,289 98 | \$2,168 08 |
| Adams, | 1914 | 67,500 | 5,000 00 | 61,357 75 | 1,142 25 |
| Boston, South Armory, . . | 1889 | 835,000 | 84,181 00 | 308,395 70 | — |
| Boston, East Armory, . . | 1889 | 338,383 | 42,478 00 | 289,405 00 | 6,500 00 |
| Brockton, | 1906 | 39,000 | 500 00 | 37,566 81 | 922 03 |
| Cambridge, | 1903 | 179,000 | 22,000 00 | 150,072 71 | 6,768 40 |
| Commonwealth, | 1915 | 842,000 | 170,000 00 | 650,812 98 | 15,083 22 |
| Commonwealth (alterations), | 1920 | 50,000 | — | 46,935 20 | — |
| Charlestown, | 1908 | 200,000 | 38,650 00 | 153,895 54 | 7,454 46 |
| Chelsea, | 1909 | 65,000 | 15,047 00 | 45,695 89 | 2,568 27 |
| Concord, | 1915 | 55,000 | 1,800 00 | 51,786 55 | 1,413 45 |
| Clinton, | 1914 | 65,000 | 5,000 00 | 58,338 77 | 1,661 23 |
| Fall River, | 1895 | 168,000 | 35,000 00 | 127,226 12 | 5,766 68 |
| Fitchburg, | 1891 | 60,000 | 13,960 00 | 46,007 00 | — |
| Fitchburg (alteration), . . | 1914 | 73,100 | 7,461 00 | 61,199 33 | 4,439 67 |
| Framingham, | 1908 | 45,500 | 3,000 00 | 40,196 00 | 2,163 45 |
| Gloucester, | 1906 | 65,000 | 8,495 00 | 56,006 00 | 498 69 |
| Greenfield, | 1910 | 50,000 | 5,000 00 | 43,419 99 | 1,580 01 |
| Haverhill, | 1906 | 40,000 | 3,500 00 | 35,958 25 | 493 00 |
| Hingham, | 1910 | 50,000 | 2,745 00 | 45,644 86 | 1,610 14 |
| Holyoke, | 1906 | 65,000 | 6,032 00 | 57,901 52 | 1,066 48 |
| Hudson, | 1910 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 49,684 64 | 2,270 57 |
| Lawrence (alterations), . . | 1893 | 111,500 | 15,093 00 | 96,223 00 | — |
| Lowell (alterations), . . . | 1891 | 131,000 | 15,500 00 | 115,276 00 | — |
| Lynn, | 1893 | 100,000 | 15,700 00 | 80,411 00 | — |
| Malden, | 1908 | 61,000 | 7,000 00 | 52,375 54 | 1,574 20 |
| Marlborough, | 1906 | 27,000 | 1,400 00 | 25,595 00 | — |
| Milford, | 1912 | 57,000 | 5,000 00 | 49,504 40 | 1,959 75 |
| Methuen, | 1913 | 74,700 | 4,878 32 | 64,863 81 | 1,316 95 |
| Newton, | 1910 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 49,372 62 | 2,458 78 |
| New Bedford, | 1903 | 178,000 | 10,920 00 | 159,936 64 | 6,630 60 |
| Natick, | 1912 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 47,659 29 | 2,549 29 |
| Orange, | 1913 | 60,000 | 4,000 00 | 53,685 60 | 2,314 40 |
| Pittsfield, | 1908 | 65,000 | 10,000 00 | 53,057 04 | 1,704 36 |
| Salem, | 1908 | 200,000 | 59,484 00 | 123,261 80 | 8,002 72 |

*List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth —
Concluded.*

| ARMORIES. | Com- pleted. | Appro- priation. | Cost. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | Land. | Building. | Furnish- ing. |
| Somerville, | 1903 | \$75,000 | \$15,000 00 | \$59,360 95 | \$632 00 |
| Springfield, | 1895 | 110,000 | 12,000 00 | 97,886 00 | — |
| Springfield (boathouse), . . | 1905 | 13,000 | 3,775 00 | 9,196 00 | — |
| Springfield (alterations), . | 1915 | 143,000 | 17,000 00 | 110,570 27 | 14,656 70 |
| Stoneham, | 1913 | 58,000 | 5,159 00 | 50,717 00 | 2,124 00 |
| Taunton, | 1917 | 79,300 | 14,575 00 | 63,258 49 | 1,464 86 |
| Waltham, | 1908 | 50,000 | 4,500 00 | 41,674 78 | 2,821 38 |
| Woburn, | 1917 | 68,000 | 7,500 00 | 57,740 44 | 1,209 12 |
| Worcester, | 1891 | 132,000 | 23,000 00 | 108,981 00 | — |
| Worcester (alterations), . | 1910 | 57,500 | 5,354 00 | 84,082 22 | 8,063 78 |
| Worcester (alterations), . | 1910 | 40,000 | | | |
| Worcester Battery, . . . | — | 18,500 | 12,728 97 | 1,562 52 | — |
| Wakefield, | 1911 | 56,000 | 6,660 00 | 47,403 75 | 1,842 25 |
| Taken over under General Laws:— | | \$5,537,983 | \$763,076 29 | \$4,165,451 75 | \$126,895 22 |
| Everett, | | 58,000 | 8,763 00 | 48,382 80 | 561 74 |
| Northampton, | | 27,500 | 2,084 00 | 18,726 47 | 494 40 |
| Plymouth, | | 31,000 | 7,000 00 | 22,186 79 | — |
| | | \$5,654,483 | \$780,923 29 | \$4,255,976 02 | \$127,951 36 |

APPENDIX

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Major General. | | | | | |
| Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897. | 6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882. | Civil War: 8th regt., M. V. M., 1st sgt., C co., Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864. | 2d brig., | Marblehead, Mass. | |
| Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | | Staff, com-in- chief. | Boston, Mass., | St. Paul School, Concord, N. H.; Har- vard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst. |
| Wm. A. Bancroft, Cam- bridge, Jan. 4, 1901. | 5th regt. inf., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898. | 2d brig., | Groton, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Major General — Con. Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904. | 1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdng., 1st brig., July 19, 1897. | Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863. | 1st brig., | Boston, Mass. | |
| William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Staff com-in- chief. | Manchester, Eng. | |
| James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907. | 1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdng. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdng. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdng. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army- navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army- navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903. | Staff, com-in- chief. | Boston, Mass., | Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; as so- mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst. |

Major General — Con.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| William H. Devine, South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908. | 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; ret., June 3, 1903; as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898. | Med. dept., | Boston, Mass., | High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892. |
| Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1909. | 5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen. Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898. | Judge adv. gen. dept. | Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard. |
| Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911. | 2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comd'g., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919. | Civil War: 46th regt., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis. July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 1st brig., | Buckland, Mass. | |
| William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913. | 8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis. Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 2d brig., | Gloucester, Mass. | |
| Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913. | 2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 1st brig., | Glenwood, Iowa. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Major General — Con. Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, Pvt.; capt., B co., 1st regt. inf., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., B btry., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910. | Dist. of Columbia N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War; 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt. | Coast art. corps. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col. insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920. | | Sub. dept., | San Francisco, Cal. | |

Major General — Con.

George H. Priest, Fitchburg,
June 13, 1918.

| | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 1st brig., | Hillsboro, N. H. |
| 2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918. | 104th inf., | Springfield, Mass. |
| 2d bn. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg., gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. | . | Staff, com-in-chief. | North Andover, Mass. |
| 10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1899. | . | 1st brig., | Deerfield, Mass. |

Thomas Kittredge, Salem,
Jan. 3, 1894.

Brigadier General.

Benj. F. Bridges, Charles-
town, July 9, 1897.

M.D., Long Is-
land College
Hospital,
1874.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization recruited from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Brigadier General — Con. James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901. | 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. bn., C co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892. | Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870. | Staff, com-in-chief. | Cambridge, Mass. | U. S. Nav. Acad.; Englewood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad. |
| Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880, to Jan. 8, 1883; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884, to Feb. 12, 1890; 1st regt. inf., A co., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900; State Guard, 11th inf., col., July 13, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 1st hvy. art. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905. | 6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf. | Corinth, Vt. | U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos. |
| Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, May 23, 1908. | 1st regt. inf., M co., Mar. 31, 1879, to Aug. 29, 1882; Pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Corps coast art. | Fall River, Mass. | |

Brigadier General — Con.

Lawrence J. Logan, Boston,
Dec. 19, 1908.

William H. Donovan, Law-
rence, Nov. 4, 1909.

William H. Oakes, Dorches-
ter, Feb. 7, 1910.

William C. Capelle, Boston,
Jan. 5, 1911.

Samuel D. Parker, Boston,
Dec. 27, 1911.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------|
| 9th regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., . | Ireland. |
| 6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., . | Silver Lake, Pa. |
| 5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901. | | 5th regt. inf., . | Cohasset, Mass. |
| 5th regt. art., D btry., Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; Maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D co., Jan. 30, 1872; pvt., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905. | 1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . | Staff, com-in-chief. | Lexington, Mass. |
| 1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893; pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment. | | Insp. gen. dept., | Milton, Mass. |

Public school
and academy.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization required from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Brigadier General — Con. | | | | | |
| John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912. | 9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig. brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., . | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914. | 8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 8th regt. inf., . | Lynn, Mass. | |
| E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned, Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt. | Coast art. corps. | Brookton, Mass. | High School, Brookton, Mass., 4 yrs.; Harvard College, 2 yrs. |
| Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917. | 6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt. | Staff, com-in-chief. | Lowell, Mass., | Lowell High School; Inst. Tech. |

Brigadier General — Con.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------|------------------|---|
| Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard, maj. med. corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898. | Med. dept., | Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886. |
| William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d I co., Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into United States serv. Aug. 5, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918. | 8th Mass. inf., | Lynn, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Cole, Brookline, July 12, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, privt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, privt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, privt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 52d inf., brig., provt. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919. | World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | 52d inf. brig., | Boston, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re-tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Brigadier General — Con. | | | | | |
| Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919. | World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col. N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col. N. A., Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919. | M. V. M., | Cohasset, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Colonel. | | | | | |
| Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898. | 4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891. | | 1st hvy. art., | Cambridge, Mass. | . |
| George H. Chaffin, South-bridge, Jan. 21, 1899. | 10th regt. inf., G co., July 27, 1867; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th regt., maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res., Aug. 3, 1898; lt. col. | 6th regt. inf., | Grafton, Mass. | . |

Colonel — Con.

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------|--------------------|---|
| David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d regt. inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897. | Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis. June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866. | 1st brig. staff. | Brighton, O. | M.D., Pennsylvania, 1869. |
| Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, May 25, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., A co., capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897. | Civil War: 52d regt. inf., A co., M. V. M., Oct. 11, 1862; dis. Aug. 14, 1863. | 1st brig. staff. | Conway, Mass. | |
| Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900. | 1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885; sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | | Staff, com-in-chief. | Boston, Mass. | English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1900. | 1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | | Staff, com-in-chief. | New Bedford, Mass. | Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard. |
| Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905. | 10th regt. inf., A co., 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893. | Civil War: 4th Vt. vols., I and F cos., Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; dis. July 13, 1865; Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf. | Jamaica, Vt. | |
| Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906. | 6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900. | Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Staff, com-in-chief. | Wakefield, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tured from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Colonel — Con. Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt. adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898. | Staff, com.-in- chief. | Braintree, Mass. | |
| Harry B. Fairbanks, Worces- ter, June 25, 1907. | 2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | Windsor Locks, Ct. | |
| Henry L. Williams, North- ampton, Nov. 15, 1907. | 2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col. asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Staff, com.-in- chief. | Huntington, Mass. | |
| Paul R. Hawkins, Spring- field, Jan. 1, 1908. | 2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de- camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Staff, com.-in- chief. | Springfield, Mass. | Chauncy Hall; Technology. |

Colonel — Con.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; Pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895; Sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; Maj., Oct. 31, 1899; Lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 8th regt. inf., . | Roxbury, Mass., | Boston Latin; English High, Boston. |
| Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4; 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898. | 5th regt. inf., . | Barnet, Vt. | |
| Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909. | 5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907. | 35th N. J. vols., . . . | Adj. gen. dept., | Searsport, Me. | |
| Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910. | 8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898. | Insp. gen. dept., | East Pittston, Me. | Boston High. |
| John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910. | 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907. | | Ord. dept., . | New York, N. Y. | S t. Mark's School; Harvard. |
| Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910. | 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898; Pvt., corp.; L btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv. | Insp. gen. dept., | Milton, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization received from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Colonel — Con. | | | | | |
| John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908. | | 2d corps cadets, | Boston, Mass. | |
| Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911. | 1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps. | East Boston, Mass. | |
| Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911. | 7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt. | Coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911. | 1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920. | 5th Md. vols. 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899. | Insp. gen. dept., | Baltimore, Md. | |

Colonel — Con.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913. | Lt. art., A bry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | . | . | . | Adj. gen. dept., | Newton, Mass., | Newton. |
| Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914. | 10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905. | . | . | . | . | 2d regt. inf., | Southbridge, Mass. | , |
| George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914. | 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, maj., Mar. 30, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | . | . | . | 9th regt. inf., | At sea, | English High, Boston. |
| Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907. | . | . | . | . | Med. dept., | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915. | 2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., 15th inf., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt. | . | . | . | . | 2d corps cadets, | Salem, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|--|----------------|---|
| Colonel — Con. | | | | | |
| Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis. June 3, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916. | 5th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass., | Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt. | Staff of com.-in-chief. | | |
| James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res. Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; capt., 11th co. coast art. corps, Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | Insp. gen. dept., 11th co. coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass. | |

Colonel — Con.

Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.

5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., 5th regt. inf., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1910; capt., outpost co., 1st fld. sig. bn., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.

William S. Simmons, East Milton, June 13, 1918.

1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909; lt. col.; asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910; adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Feb. 28, 1911; to rank as lt. col. from Dec. 15, 1910; acting the adj. gen. from May 1, 1914, to May 27, 1914; lt. col., ret., July 19, 1917; col., ret., June 13, 1918.

Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V. mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec., 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.

9 days Mexican Border mobilization, 1916.

Melrose, Mass.

Boston, Mass.,

English High,
Boston; Pa.
Mil. Acad.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|
| Colonel — Con. George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918. | 1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; maj., July 28, 1897; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919; org. disbanded July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918. | | Boston, Mass. | |
| James P. Clare, Hudson, Feb. 28, 1919. | 6th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919). | Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901. | M co., 5th regt. inf. | Chelsea, Mass. | |
| Philip L. Schnayder, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, priv., corp.; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt., inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; drafted into U. S. serv., Aug. 5, 1917. | 7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs.; pvt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th div., maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col.; dis. as col. | 6th regt. inf. | New York City. | |

Colonel — Con.

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| William J. Kerville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdsrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., prov. col., 101st amm. tr., Apr. 29, 1919; prov. col., 104th inf., May 3, 1919; prov. col., 8th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War; 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; Pvt.; Mexican Border serv.; 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; dis., 1919. | 8th regt. inf., . | Somerville, Mass. | Service School, M. V. M. |
| Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919. | 2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; drafted into U. S. serv. Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.; 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918. | 8th regt. inf., . | Enfield, N. H. | |
| George H. Banyon, Water- town, Mar. 19, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret., as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., chief of dept., Nov. 19, 1907, to May 2, 1918, trans. to N. G., res.; col., insp. gen. dept., State insp., Mar. 18, 1920. | Insp. gen. dept., . | Insp. gen. dept., . | Brighton, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Colonel — Con. Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920. | 1st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1889; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provt. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 11, 1918. | 5th regt. inf., | Kingston, Mass. | |
| Willis W. Storer, Everett, July 12, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provt. col., Sept. 13, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898 to Mar. 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf. col., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. | 5th regt. inf., | Charlestown, Mass. | Boston Latin School. |
| Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26, 1896, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tr., provt. col., trans. 6th regt. inf.; regt. disbanded, July 12, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div., hdsrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | 6th regt. inf., | Stoneham, Mass. | |

Colonel — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890, priv., corp., sgt.; H co., 24 lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919. | 5th regt. inf., | Birmingham, Eng. |
| Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920. | N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., priv., corp., coms. sgt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919. | 6th regt. inf., | Holmesville, N. Y. |
| Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, priv.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tr., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tr., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tr.; dis., May 3, 1919. | 101st sup. tr., | Fitchburg, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re-tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Colonel — Con. Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Sept. 3, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919. | 9th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass. | |
| Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920. | 2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., I co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded. | | 12th regt. inf., | Salem, Mass. | |
| John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920. | 1st bn. cav., D trp.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com-in-chief, lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906, lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col. June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. | 1st sep. squad. cav. | Birmingham, Eng. | |

Colonel — Con.

Richard K. Hale, Brookline,
Nov. 30, 1920.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Eben T. Brackett, Lynn,
Aug. 6, 1895.

Freeman C. Hersey, Boston,
Sept. 11, 1897.

Orland J. Brown, North
Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.

William L. Richardson, Bos-
ton, Apr. 22, 1899.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Lt. btry. A, Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | 1st regt. fld. art., | Boston, Mass. |
| 11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893. | | 8th regt. inf., | Charlestown, Mass. |
| 8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891. | | 2d brig., | Corinth, Me., |
| 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896. | | Med. dept., | Whittingham, Vt. |
| 1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp. Jan. 13, 1882. | | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass., Harvard, 1867. |

Bowdoin College, Me.,
1873.

University Vt.

Harvard, 1867.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. | | | | | |
| Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903. | 1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aide-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res. Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., 1 co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901. | | 2d brig., | Epsom, N. H., | English High, Boston. |
| Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905. | 5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899. | | 1st corps cadets. | M ed f o r d , Mass. | Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877. |
| Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906. | 8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; 1 co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., 1 co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898. | 2d brig., | L a w r e n c e , Mass. | |
| Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps, | Lynn, Mass. | |

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907. | Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887; pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., 1 co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., ad-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Staff, com-in-chief. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907. | 1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893. | . | 1st bn. fld. art., | Lowell, Mass., | University City of N. Y., 1890. |
| William A. Hayes, 2d Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907. | 1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889. | . | 1st corps cadets. | Portsmouth, N. H. | |
| Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Corps of eng., | Medford, Mass., | |
| George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Med. dept., | Medford, Mass., | Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 yrs., M.D., Harvard, 1879. |
| James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909. | 6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis., Jan. 4, 1918. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf., | Beverly, Mass., | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re-tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909. | 1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., I co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., M co., capt., July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization. | District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos. | 8th regt. inf., | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 15, 1910. | 1st bn. cav., D trp., Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897. | | 1st squad. cav., | Birmingham, Eng. | |

| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d brig. non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, July 1, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898. | Staff com-in-chief. | Calais, Me. | | |
| Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913. | 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917. | | Quar. mas. gen. dept. | Kittery Point, Me. | | |
| Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914. | 6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hddrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf., | Aylesford, N. S. | | |
| J. William Voss, Beverly, Dec. 29, 1914. | 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899; maj., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Med dept., | Gloucester, Mass. | University of Pennsylvania. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. | | | | | |
| John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915. | 6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt. | 6th regt. inf., | South Reading, Mass. | |
| John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917. | 1st bn. cav., A trp., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, Gov. staff, Jan. 2, 1919. | | Insp. gen., | Fryeburg, Me. | |
| Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915. | World War: maj., inf., R. C., May 12, 1917; dis., June 14, 1919; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hqrs. 2d army (G-1). | . | Melrose, Mass., | West Point, 1894-1897; Bethel Mil. Academy, 1902-1904; Service School, M. V. M. |

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.

George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.

Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvv. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets June 7, 1901; trans to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.

Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.

5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, Pvt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and consy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.

Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.

M. V. M.,

Dorchester,
Mass.

Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, Sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.

5th regt. inf.,

Boston, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization recruited from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. C., ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: hdqrs. 2d Mass. and 51st depot brigs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., | Haverhill, Mass. | |
| Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, Sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: capt., rectifg. ofr., June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf. | 6th regt. inf., | Stoneham, Mass. | |
| William F. Dussault, East Boston, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap. | 6th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass. | |

Lieutenant Colonel — Con.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., Gloucester, Mass. |
| James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, priv.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919. | 2d regt. inf., Bennington, Vt. |
| Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G. ret. list, July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917; Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded. | | 15th regt. inf., Sudon, Mass. |
| Frederic P. Simonds, Sudon, Nov. 19, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918. | World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920. | 1st motor corps, Sudon, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonel — Con. | | | | | |
| Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920. | Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regt. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded. | | Insp. gen. dept., | Boston, Mass. | |
| Major. | | | | | |
| Henry W. Atkins, Boston, Feb. 19, 1895. | 1st regt. inf., K co., July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st bn. inf., H co., Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C co., Apr. 11, 1892. | | C co., 1st regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. | |
| Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897. | 1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig. maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890. | | 1st brig., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874, to Aug. 31, 1881, Pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897. | | 1st corps cadets. | West Roxbury, Mass. | Chauncy Hall, Boston. |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------|
| William H. Aline, Boston, Feb. 27, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., F co., Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881. | Civil War: 44th inf., C co., M. V. M., Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; pvt. | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass. |
| Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899. | 1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1899. | . | 1 btry., 1st hvy. art. | . |
| William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1900. | 6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893. | . | Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art. | Leicester, Mass. |
| Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Feb. 20, 1901. | 5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V. enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt. | A co., 9th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. |
| Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, May 14, 1901. | N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt. inf., E co., Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt. inf., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt. inf., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897. | . | 2d brig., | Boston, Mass. |

Norwich University.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901. | 2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896. | . | 2d corps cadets, | Swampscott, Mass. | |
| William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902. | 6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891. | Sp.-Amer. War; 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | L co., 6th regt. inf. | Toronto, Can. | |
| Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902. | 6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1886; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; Pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895. | Sp.-Amer. War; 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | M co., 9th regt. inf. | Fitchburg, Mass. | |
| John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904. | 9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890. | Sp.-Amer. War; 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | H co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905. | 9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893. | Sp.-Amer. War; 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | C co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905. | 6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | C co., 5th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass., | Newton High, New ton; Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906. | 2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | M co., 2d regt. inf. | Cheshire, Mass. | |
| Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906. | 9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | G co., 9th regt. inf. | Ireland. | |
| Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886, to Mar. 18, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 7th co., coast art. corps. | Charlestown, Mass. | |
| Edward E. Sawtell, Spring- field, May 11, 1906. | Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; sgt., 1st sgt.; H co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat- swain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | New Haven, Conn. | |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bed- ford, May 31, 1906. | 1st regt inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 4th co., coast art corps. | New Bedford, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Walter Sohler, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907. | 6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899; Pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | I co., 6th regt. inf. | Villisca, Ia. | |
| Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907. | 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891; dis., Pvt., Sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898. | D co., 5th regt. inf. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907. | 2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | D co., 2d regt. inf. | Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | |
| John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907. | 6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889; priv., corp., Sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | M co., 6th regt. inf. | Milford, Mass. | |
| Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907. | 2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, Sgt. maj.; 7th, D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | D co., 2d regt. inf. | North Vassalboro, Me. | |
| Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907. | 1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 5th co., coast art. corps. | Concord, Mass. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907. | 6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | D co., 6th regt. inf. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907. | 6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. |
| William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907. | Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | K co., 2d regt. inf. | Warren, Mass. |
| Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907. | 8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | A co., 8th regt. inf. | Newburyport, Mass. |
| James C. D. Clark, Medford, June 8, 1907. | 5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 5, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | 5th regt. inf. | Medford, Mass. |
| John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907. | 1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt. | 4th co., coast art. corps. | New Bedford, Mass. |

Chauncy Hall;
Harvard,
Med. School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Major — Con. Frederick Spenceley, Rox- bury, Nov. 12, 1907. | 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Oct. 1, 1903, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D trp., Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt. | Troop D, 1st squad. cav. | Lewiston, Me. | |
| George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908. | 6th regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1887, to Nov. 23, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | L co., 6th regt. inf. | Portsmouth, Va. | |
| Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908. | 2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | 2d regt. inf., | Chicopee, Mass. | |

| Major — Con. | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to Apr. 14, 1903; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp. | 5th regt. inf., | Charlestown, Mass. | English High, Boston. |
| Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 10, 1890, to July 10, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms'y., June 20, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | 5th regt. inf., | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908. | 6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | K co., 9th regt. inf. | Ireland. | |
| Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908. | 9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | H co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Robert McKell, Clinton, May 14, 1908. | 9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | K co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908. | 2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | E co., 2d regt. inf. | Berlin, Conn. | |
| Herbert O. Ilicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908. | 2d regt. inf., M co., Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt. | M co., 2d regt. inf. | Readsboro, Vt. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909. | 2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | K co., 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919. | | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass. | Chauncy Hall, Boston. |
| Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909. | Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain. | K co., 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910. | 2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | G co., 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910. | 5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899. | 5th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910. | 9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv. | H co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910. | 6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | L co., 6th regt. inf. | Taunton, Mass. |
| John F. Kenealy, Natick, July 23, 1910. | 9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 1, 1892, to Feb. 8, 1899; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | L co., 9th regt. inf. | Natick, Mass. |
| Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907. | . | Staff, com.-in-chief. | New Portland, Me. |
| Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911. | 6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans. 12th regt. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment. | Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | F co., 5th regt. inf. | Portland, Me. |
| John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911. | 9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901; co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. | D co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911. | 2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hqdrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; Pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsny., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt., corp. | 2d regt. inf., | Springfield, Mass. | |
| C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911. | 1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | Coast art. corps. | Chelsea, Mass. | U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass. |
| David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911. | 1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; capt., July 5, 1911. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt. | 1st co., coast art. corps. | Chelsea, Mass. | English High, Boston. |
| John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911. | 9th regt. inf., G co., July 19, 1887, to July 19, 1892; Sept. 26, 1892, to Aug. 27, 1894; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, re-organization. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | G co., 9th regt. inf. | Worcester, Mass. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912. | 9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt. | 9th regt. inf., | Battle Creek, Mich. |
| Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912. | 1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; const art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 12th co., coast art. corps. | Fall River, Mass. |
| John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912. | 2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901. | . | F co., 2d regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. |
| Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912. | 2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | H co., 2d regt. inf. | Providence, R. I. |
| George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912. | 5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt. | C co., 5th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912. | 1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912. | . | Quar. mas. dept. | Ireland. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912. | 2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; Pvt., corp., Sgt., quar. mas. Sgt.; 2d Lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st Lt., June 6, 1910; Capt., Aug. 14, 1911. | Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt. | B co., 2d regt. inf. | Winchendon, Mass. | |
| James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912. | 8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; Sgt. maj.; 1st Lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; Capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; Capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Pay dept., | Medford, Mass., | Boston Latin. |
| Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913. | 5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; Sgt.; 2d Lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st Lt., May 9, 1904; Capt., Nov. 13, 1905. | Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Sgt. | I co., 5th regt. inf. | Valley Falls, R. I. | |
| Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913. | 1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., July 28, 1906; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., June 17, 1907; 1st Lt., Feb. 13, 1911; Capt., June 12, 1911. | Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.; 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; Pvt.; Sgt., 1st Sgt. | 6th co., coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass., | U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks. |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913. | 1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; I co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st cav., D trp., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; capt., C trp., Mar. 1, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898. | Troop C, 1st squad. cav. | South Paris, Me. |
| Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913. | 9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I co., Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner. | D co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass., English High, Boston. |
| John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913. | 9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt. | B co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913. | 6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899. | Med. dept., | Dover, N. H. |
| Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913. | 2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt. | H co., 2d regt. inf. | Worcester, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization required from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Major — Con. Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913. | 1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs. Aug. 5, 1896; C btry., 1st lvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; 8th regt., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. lvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | H co., 8th regt. inf. | Halifax, N. S. | |
| William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913. | 6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Ord. dept., | Stoneham, Mass. | |
| William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914. | 2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt. | G co., 2d regt., | Leith, Scot. | |
| Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914. | 1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt. | Pay dept., | Worcester, Mass. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914. | 8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 13, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 8th regt. inf., Somerville, Mass. |
| Henry C. Bacon, Malden, Mar. 1, 1915. | 5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905; capt., June 23, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., enl. June 20, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp. | Boston, Mass., High School, Malden, Mass. |
| Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915. | 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909. | | New Haven, Conn. Yale Med. School, New Haven, Conn. |
| Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, Gov. staff, Jan. 2, 1919. | 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. vols., A co., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt. | Florence, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915. | 8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept. | H co., 8th regt. inf. | Salem, Mass. | |
| George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915. | 5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | A co., 8th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915. | 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904. | | B btry., 1st bn. fld. art. | Worcester, Mass. | Highland Military Academy. |
| William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916. | 1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., coast art. corps, Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907. | | 5th co., coast art. corps. | Glasgow, Scot. | |
| Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916. | 2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp. | 2d regt. inf., | Bartonville, Vt. | |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| David E. Jewell, Brookton, May 1, 1916. | 8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf. E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt. | D co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916. | 9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.: 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt. | | |
| George H. Sykes, July 18, 1916. | 5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | I co., 5th regt. inf. | |
| Abram C. Williams, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1916. | 2d regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900. | | Med. corps, | East Hartford, Conn. |
| Walter R. Jayes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916. | 6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt. | G co., 6th regt. inf. | Birmingham, Eng. |
| William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906; pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908. | | Med. corps, | Candia, N. H. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization. | | F co., 2d regt. inf. | Templeton. | |
| Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901. | | Quar. m. a. s. corps. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Daniel J. Murphy. Natick, Apr. 15, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893; Pvt., co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., | Ireland. | |
| John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917. | 1st bn. cav., D trp., June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906. | | Corps of engineers. | Boston, Mass., | Boston Latin. |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; org. chg. to coast art. corps. res., Mar. 31, 1913. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps. | Sturbridge, Mass. |
| Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917. | 8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917. | . | Quar. mas. dept. | Corinna, Me. |
| Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 25, 1917. | 5th regt. inf. C co., Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D trp., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to Sept. 8, 1902; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; maj., Nov. 24, 1908. | . | Corps of engineers. | Manchester, Eng. |
| Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894; pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913. | . | M co., 5th regt. inf. | Hudson, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Major — Con. James H. Keough, Wake- field, Jan. 17, 1919. | 6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Reserve, Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv., Apr. 30, 1918. | Sp.-Amer. War; 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War; capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918. | N. G. Res., | Cordaville, Mass. | |
| James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919. | 9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917. | School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War; 9th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919. | 9th regt. inf., | Ireland, | Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs. |

Major — Con.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, May 12, 1919. | 2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt., 1st Lt., May 9, 1904; Maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt., 1st Lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 2d regt. Mass. inf., 1st Lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 1st Lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. | Edinburgh, Scot. | Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs. |
| Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919. | 8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; Pvt.; 2d Lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st Lt., June 30, 1914; Capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Capt. | Clinton, Mass. | Mitchell Military School. |
| Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919. | 9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904; dis., Aug. 27, 1904; 2d, June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d Lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st Lt., Aug. 2, 1909; Capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; Capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., Capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., Capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | Clinton, Mass. | Service School, 1917. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------|---|
| Major — Con. John M. Portal, Woburn, Mar. 17, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff, maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920. | 1st Vt. N. G., 2d lt., | N. G. Res., . | Woodbury, Vt. | |
| William H. Wilson, Somer- ville, July 12, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919. | 5th regt. inf., . | Halifax, N. S. | |

Major — Con.

Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, July 12, 1920.

2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and consy., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919.

Greenfield,
Mass.

104th regt. inf.,

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.

Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.

6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; enl., Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.

Fitchburg,
Mass.

6th regt. inf.,

Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.

Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.

5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.

Waltham, Mass.

5th regt. inf.,

Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt. 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19, to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Major — Con. | | | | | |
| Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920. | Provl. militia, 34th co., inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919; capt. | 5th regt. inf., | Hingham, Mass. | |
| Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, July 12, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, Pvt., corp., ck.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; re-enlisted Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908, Pvt.; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Jan. 31, 1913; supply co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. trn., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., supply co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. trn., 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | 101st sup. trn., | Northbridge, Mass. | |
| James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909; Pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919. | 5th regt. inf., | River John, N. S. | |

Major — Con.

John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn,
July 12, 1920.

5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, Pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, Pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.

John W. Hall, Roxbury,
Dec. 9, 1920.

1st bn. cav., D trp., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. squad. cav., A trp., capt., June 23, 1920.

Frederick A. King, Marsh-
field, Dec. 9, 1920.

1st squad. cav., A trp., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res., maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., Sept. 19, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of org.

Captain.

John G. Warner, Lynn,
Nov. 9, 1893.

8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.

Charles W. Brown, Holyoke,
Jan. 22, 1894.

2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | M. V. M., | Lynn, Mass. |
| Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918, dis., Oct. 3, 1919. | 1st sep. squad. cav. | Roxbury, Mass. |
| Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., capt., med. corps; June 19 to Oct. 17, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn.; 102d fld. hosp., 103d fld. hosp.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918. | 8th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass., Boston. |
| | D co., 2d regt. inf. | Epsom, N. H. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Captain — Con. | | | | | |
| Herbert F. Staples, Med- ford, Dec. 11, 1894. | 8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878; 2d June 28, 1881, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886. | | H co., 8th regt. inf. | Bloomfield, Vt. | |
| Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894. | 2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890. | | F co., 2d regt. inf. | Gardner, Mass. | |
| Horace M. Parsons, Somer- ville, Dec. 4, 1896. | 8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891. | | M co., 8th regt. inf. | Rockport, Mass. | |
| Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897. | 7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 2d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899. | | D co., 8th regt. inf. | Lynn, Mass. | |
| George A. Sanborn, Law- rence, Mar. 17, 1898. | 8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., G. O. No. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887. | | Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art. | Lawrence, Mass. | |
| Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898. | 2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894. | | 2d corps ca- dets. | Ipswich, Mass. | |

Captain — Con.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900. | 6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892. | . | . | . | . | G co., 6th regt. inf. | Brooks, Me. |
| William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901. | 30th unatt. co. inf., changed to 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar. 1867; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920. | . | . | . | . | 1st corps cadets. | Northampton, Mass. |
| Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901. | 6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898. | . | . | . | K co., 6th regt. inf. | Southbridge, Mass. |
| Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901. | 1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891. | . | . | . | . | 1st bn. cav., | Roxbury, Mass., Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London. |
| Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901. | Amb. corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894. | . | . | . | . | Amb. corps., | Boston, Mass., Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879. |
| Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902. | Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891. | Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898. | . | . | . | 2d brig., sig. corps. | Boston, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Captain — Con. | | | | | |
| John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902. | 1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | B btry., 1st hvy. art. | | |
| Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taun- ton, May 1, 1903. | 1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | F btry., 1st hvy. art. | Taunton, Mass. | |
| Valentine E. Gilson, Somer- ville, July 27, 1904. | 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp. | H co., 5th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| Norman P. Cormack, Bos- ton, Oct. 30, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 1st co., coast art. corps. | Halifax, N. S. | |
| John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907. | 9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 24, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt. | I co., 9th inf., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907. | 1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905. | . | 1st bn. lt. art., | Boston, Mass. | |

Captain — Con.

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907. | 9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp. | L co., 9th regt. inf. | Natick, Mass. |
| Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908. | 1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K co., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt. | 2d co., coast art. corps. | Medford, Mass. |
| Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908. | 9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894. | . | G co., 9th regt. inf. | Falls Village, Conn. |
| Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908. | 6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis. exp., Oct. 25, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 28, 1897; pvt., corp.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 25, 1900. | . | Coast art. corps. | Clinton, Mass. |
| William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899. | A co., 5th regt. inf. | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908. | 1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorgan., maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt. | 11th co., coast art. corps. | Bayonne, N. J. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Captain — Con. Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909. | 2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Ord. dept., | Aberdeen, Scot. | |
| Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910. | 9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt. | 9th regt. inf., | Clinton, Mass. | |
| Chester W. French, North- ampton, June 30, 1910. | 2d regt. inf., 1 co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res. Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt. | 2d regt. inf., | Northampton, Mass. | |
| George A. Wardwell, Wollas- ton, July 7, 1910. | 5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 23, 1898; corp. | 5th regt. inf., | Clinton, Me. | |
| Conrad M. Goriach, Brook- line, Mar. 30, 1912. | 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1901; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., coast art. corps, capt., July 27, 1908. | | 2d co., coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |

Captain — Con.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912. | 6th-regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, Pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; Pvt. | E co., 6th regt. inf. | Waltham, Mass. |
| Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913. | 6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt. | 6th regt. inf., | Framingham, Mass. |
| Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913. | 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Pay dept., | New Portland, Me. |
| Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913. | 6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B btry., 1st bn. lt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903. | . | 2d regt. inf., | Putnam, Conn. |
| Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Mar. 12, 1914. | 9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1920; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st bn. fld. art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Mar. 27, 1913. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus. | 1st bn. fld. art., | Worcester, Mass. |
| Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914. | 9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; 2d, Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt. | E co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914. | 2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911. | . | 2d corps cadets, | Lynn, Mass., Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Captain — Con. | | | | | |
| George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914. | 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909, | Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt. | 9th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass. | |
| Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st hvy. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th regt. inf., as G co. capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt. | 5th co., coast art. corps. | Concord, N. H. | |
| William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915. | 8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908. | 8th inf., H co., N. Y. N. G., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885. | I co., 8th regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. | |
| Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. | Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | Great Barrington, Mass. | |

Captain — Con.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|
| Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915. | 2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded. | . | . | . | . | . | 2d corps cadets, Salem, Mass. | |
| Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916. | 6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp. | . | . | . | . | 6th regt. inf., F co. Marlborough, Mass. | |
| Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916. | 8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization. | . | . | . | . | . | 8th regt. inf., F co. Topsheld, Mass. | Phillips Academy, Andover. |
| William T. Gould, Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1917. | 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904. | . | . | . | . | . | 1st bn. fld. art., Worcester, Mass. | |
| Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917. | 6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | . | . | . | . | Quar. mas. corps, Roxbury, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization Re-tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Captain — Con. Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; Pvt., cook, corp., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., May 18, 1910; 1st Lt., June 22, 1915. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Pvt., corp. | A co., 8th regt. inf. | Prince Edward Island, Can. | |
| Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 1, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893, to Mar. 10, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st Lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; dis., Oct. 20, 1898. | F co., 5th regt. inf. | Waltham, Mass. | |
| William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899; corp., Sgt.; 2d Lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st Lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment. | | 1st corps cadets, | Boston, Mass. | |
| Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 40, 1918. | 9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st Lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st Lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; Pvt., corp. | 9th regt. inf., | Boston, | Service School, M. V. M.; 3 yrs. |

Captain — Con.

Archibald C. Edson, Hol-yoke, Oct. 25, 1918.

Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.

Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.

First Lieutenant.

Edgar A. Marshall, Marble-head, Feb. 6, 1899.

Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.

| | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917. | | Quar. mas. gen. dept. | Marshfield, Vt. |
| 8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co., 26th div., U. S. A.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918. | 8th regt. inf., | Everett, Mass. |
| 2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G. ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res. | | 15th regt. inf., | Salem, Mass. |
| 8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897. | | C co., 8th regt. inf. | Barton, N. S. |
| 8th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; June 2, 1888, to Sept. 8, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | L co., 5th regt. inf. | Charlestown, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| First Lieutenant — Con. | | | | | |
| John F. McInnes, Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1906. | 9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 6, 1899; privt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War. | I co., 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894; privt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908. | | M co., 5th regt. inf. | Saxonville, Mass. | |
| Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910. | 5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | H co., 5th regt. inf. | Hyde Park, Mass. | |
| William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan., btry. B, 1st regt. bvy. art., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | 6th co., coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass. | |

First Lieutenant — Con.

Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.

Second Lieutenant.

William F. Young, Lynn,¹ Dec. 27, 1900.

George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., B btry., 1st bn. fld. art., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st lt., B btry., 1st bn. fld. art., Mar. 10, 1915. | . | . | . | . | Btry. B, 1st bn. fld. art. | Pascoag, R. I. |
| 8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897. | 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | . | . | . | D co., 8th regt. inf. | Weymouth, Mass. |
| 1st squad. cav., A trp., Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and coms., Apr. 9, 1912. | . | . | . | . | 1st squad. cav., | Mansfield, Mass. |

¹ Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911. | Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of nav. bur., June 12, 1908; chief of nav. militia bur., asst. chief of nav. militia dept., Dec. 1, 1914. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; World War: U. S. N. R. F., capt., Apr. 20, 1917. | Nav. bur., | Hong Kong, China. | Harvard. |
| Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911. | Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 2, 1892, to Oct. 20, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," U. S. S. "Marcellus." | Nav. bur., | Hong Kong, China. | |
| Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919. | 1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912. | | Nav. brig., | Montreal, Can. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------|-------------------|---|
| Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920. | Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt., jr. grade, May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., Sept. 22, 1919. | World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia," dis., Dec. 3, 1918. | Nav. bn., | Syracuse, N. Y., | N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs. |
| David G. Eldridge, Dorchest- ter, capt., June 2, 1920. | Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919. | World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth;" inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920. | Nav. bn., | Yarmouth, Mass. | Harvard Med. School. |
| William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Dec. 15, 1920. | 1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff, com-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 5, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill," ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav., bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt.; U. S. nav. res. force, 2d cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919. | Nav. bn., | Fall River, Mass. | |
| Arthur B. Denny, Brook- line, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906. | Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boat- swain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., Sept. 17, 1898. | Nav. brig., | Auburndale, Mass. | English High; Boston Latin, Boston. |

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| George S. Selbridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906. | Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill." | Nav. brig., | Portland, Me., | U. S. Nav. Acad. |
| Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906. | Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., Sept. 28, 1898. | Nav. brig., | Bangor, Me., | Harvard. |
| S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908. | Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh." | Nav. brig., | Phillipsburg, N. J. | Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital. |
| William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900. | Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894. | U. S. N., 9 yrs.; ensign, 1808; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, U. S. S. "Minnesota." | Nav. brig., | Boston, Mass., | U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 yrs. |
| Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901. | 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie." | B co., nav. brig., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896. |
| Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905. | 5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept., 21, 1898; shipwright. | C co., nav. brig., | Malden, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905. | Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," gunner's mate. | E co., nav. brig., | Newburgh, N. Y. |
| Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906. | Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898. | Nav. brig., | Boston, Mass. |
| George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906. | Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill." | G co., nav. brig., | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907. | Nav. brig., asst surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, | . | Nav. brig., | Yarmouth, Mass. |
| Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913. | Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh." | I co., nav. brig., | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920. | Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917. | World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America," "Lenape," "Santa Teresa," receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Boston; Boston sect., 1st nav. dist., inactive list, Sept. 28, 1918. | Nav. bn., | New Britain, Conn. |
| | | | | Yale Univ. |

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Franklin G. Wright, Somerville, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920. | Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908, to June, 1908, machinist, chief machinist; eng. div., lt., jr. grade, June 22, 1908; 1st eng. div., May 14, 1910; lt., July 11, 1910; res., June 9, 1911; lt., adj., Jan. 21, 1914; 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 28, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 11, 1898, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; U. S. S. "Wabash," "Lancaster," "Baneroff," dis., Oct. 5, 1898; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 25, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; lt. comdr., Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "Rodgers," "Leviathan," "Siboney;" inactive list, Apr. 22, 1919. | Nav. bn., | Dubuque, Ia. | |
| George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920. | Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919. | World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Itasca," "Adrian;" Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919. | Nav. bn., | Fall River, Mass. | |
| William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920. | Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quat. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh;" World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., A co., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2. | A co., nav. bn., | Boston, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, It., Sept. 22, 1913. | 18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; It., Jr. grade, Jan 21, 1903; It., May 9, 1906. | . | . | . | . | G co., nav. brig., | New Bedford, Mass. | New Bedford High. |
| Walter S. Barr, Springfield, It., Jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903. | Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893. | . | . | . | . | H co., nav. brig. | | |
| John H. Marks, Roslindale, It., Jr. grade, July 10, 1913. | Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan." | | | | A co., nav. brig., | Boston, Mass. | English High, Boston, Mass. Naut. Trng. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise." |

REGISTER.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|---------------|---|
| <i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Calvin Coolidge, Jan. 2, 1919, | | | Plymouth, Vt. | |

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----------|------------------|---------------|
| <i>The Adjutant General.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16, 1900; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt., Sgt. Maj.; 2d Lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st Lt., Jan. 13, 1901; Maj., Oct. 26, 1906; Lt. Col., Insp. Gen., Jan. 1, 1908; Lt. Col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917. | | Randolph, Mass., | Boston Latin. |
|---|---|-----------|------------------|---------------|

Aids-de-Camp.

| | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|---------------|--|
| John S. Barrows, Boston, capt., Jan. 2, 1919. | 1st bn. cav., A trip., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., May 23, 1905; 1st Lt., May 22, 1906; Capt., Jan. 29, 1909; Maj., Insp. Gen., July 12, 1911; Lt. Col., Insp. Gen., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. list, M. V. M., as Lt. Col., May 23, 1917; N. G. ret. list, Aug. 10, 1917, as Lt. Col. | | Fryeburg, Me. | |
|---|--|-----------|---------------|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| Charles S. Riley, Northampton, capt., Jan. 2, 1919. | 2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and comsy., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and comsy., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912. | 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., March, 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War; 1st Conn. vols., A co., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899, mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt. | Florence, Mass. |
| Adjutant General's Department. | | | |
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, | See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in- chief. | | |
| <i>Adjutant General</i> (rank Colonel). (Vacancy.) | | | |
| <i>Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). (Vacancy.) | | | |
| <i>Adjutant General</i> (rank Major). Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1920. | | | |
| | State Guard; div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919. | | Salem, Mass. |

Judge Advocate General's Department.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|------------------------|---|
| <i>State Judge Advocate</i> (rank Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Mar. 18, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916. | . | Provincetown, Mass. | |
| <i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). John M. Gibbs, Waltham, Aug. 18, 1920. | Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d, May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., 1 co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; M. N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May to October, 1898; master-at-arms; dis. | St. John, N. B., | Boston High School Cadets, 3 yrs. |
| <i>Majors.</i> (Two vacancies.) | | | | |

Inspector General's Department.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>State Inspector</i> (rank Colonel). Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston, Mar. 20, 1920. | 24 regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, to July 18, 1899; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; capt., May 9, 1904; maj., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provt. col., May 3, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 2d regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., June 13, 1919. | Moorea N. Y. | Forks, |

Ordinance Department.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| <p><i>State Ordinance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas L. Brown, Brighton, Mar. 18, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907; 1st Sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915; res., July 20, 1917.</p> | <p>Philippine insur.: 43d regt. inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, Pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, capt.; ord. res. corps, maj.; June 29, 1917; World War: ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.</p> | <p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> | <p>Harvard.</p> |
| <p><i>Majors.</i> George W. Langdon, Boston, June 23, 1920.</p> | <p>1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt.; July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.</p> | <p>Baltimore, Md.</p> | |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | <p>6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915,</p> | <p>1st Vt. cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Vt. cav., June 19 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th regt. inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Stoneham, Mass.,</p> | <p>Norwich Univ., 4 yrs.</p> |
| <p><i>Captains.</i> James F. Loughlin, Stoneham, June 1, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 11, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, quar. mas. sgt.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., Sgt.; 55th art., coast art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 5, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.,</p> | <p>Instrn. school, A. E. F., 4 wks.</p> |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | | | |

Medical Department.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| <p>MEDICAL CORPS. <i>State Surgeon</i> (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Mar. 18, 1920.</p> | <p>2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg., surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; appd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., chief surg., May 5, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919.</p> | <p>Weymouth, Mass.</p> | <p>Mass. Inst. Technol. Harvard Medical.</p> |
| <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>. Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provt. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj., med. corps; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Chelsea, Mass.,</p> | <p>Charlestown, High; Harvard.</p> |

Majors.

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| <p><i>Majors.</i></p> <p>William H. Blanchard, Brookline, Mar. 25, 1920.</p> | <p>1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps.; World War: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th regt. inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg., base hosp. No. 208.</p> | <p>Charlestown, Mass.</p> | <p>Tufts Medical Army Med. School, France, 6 wks.</p> |
| <p>Frank Piper, Cambridge, Apr. 21, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt.; Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1917; capt., med. corps, Sept. 26, 1917; maj., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Charlestown, N. H.</p> | |
| <p>Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain, May 5, 1920.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps; hosp. tr.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Dorchester, Mass.</p> | <p>College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med. School.</p> |
| <p>Oscar A. Dudley, Saxonville, June 1, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; med. corps, capt., Sept. 19, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps; hosp. tr.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Cochituate, Mass.</p> | <p>College of Phys. and Surg., Boston.</p> |
| <p>Edward B. Hodskins, Winthrop, June 14, 1920.</p> | | <p>World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 5, 1917; capt., Dec. 22, 1917; Boston harbor; N. E. dept.; R. I. State College; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.</p> | <p>Springfield, Mass.</p> | |

Medical Department — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|--------------------|---|
| MEDICAL CORPS — CON. Majors — Con. Charles F. Mains, Dorchester, Apr. 26, 1920. | Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 28, 1893, to Mar. 28, 1896; 1st bn. cav., A tp., June 9, 1908, to Sept. 12, 1911; med. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1911; capt., Oct. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., san. det., provl. maj., med. corps, Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: med. corps, capt., June 19 to Nov. 8, 1916; World War: med. corps, capt., July 25, 1917; maj., med. corps, Mar. 10, 1919; dis., June 23, 1919. | Brookline, Mass. | |
| Albert S. Owen, Framingham, June 30, 1920. | Hosp. corps, Feb. 26, 1907; 2d amb. co., Nov. 10, 1908; med. corps, 1st lt., May 22, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., May 3, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: med. corps, 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: med. corps, 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., med. corps, Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. | Brunswick, Me. | |
| William S. Schley, Boston, June 30, 1920. | Med. corps, 1st lt., July 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, com. vacated. | World War: 3d Mass. fld. hosp. and 103d fld. hosp., 1st lt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th fld. hosp.; 102d regt. inf.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919. | Atlanta, Ga. | |
| Frank L. Morse, Somerville, July 28, 1920. | . | World War: 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1917; M. O. T. C.; Aug. 14, 1917, capt. med. corps; Nov. 11, 1917, maj.; Mar. 26, 1918, lt. col.; 89th div.; dis., Sept. 2, 1919. | Marlborough, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Harry C. Martin, Longmeadow, Dec. 1, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., July 7, 1909; capt., quar. mas., May 20, 1911; med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1913; capt., Feb. 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., capt., med. corps, June 19 to Oct. 3, 1916; World War: Mass. med. corps, capt., att. to 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., med. corps, June 13, 1918; att. to 101st regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 26, 1919. | Milford, Mass. |
| (Three vacancies.) | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> Simon B. Kelleher, Cambridge, June 24, 1920. | Med. corps, assigned 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, assigned to 8th regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920, com. vacated; N. G. res., med. corps, capt., May 17, 1920. | World War: Mass. med. corps, 1st lt., assigned to 8th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept., 1918; dis., Feb. 1, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. |
| William C. Jensen, Worcester, July 13, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., June 2, 1920, . . . | World War: July 28, 1917, contract surg., N. E. dept.; 1st lt., med. corps, Nov. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. | Plainfield, N. J., Tufts Med. Sch.; M. O. T. C., Ft. Riley, Kansas. |
| Frederick A. Simonds, Wake- field, July 23, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., June 16, 1920, . . . | World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1919; dis., Aug. 16, 1919. | Wakefield, Mass. |
| Charles A. Salmon, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920, . . . | World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. | Worcester, Mass. |
| William A. R. Chapin, Spring- field, Aug. 5, 1920. | M. V. M., Med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920. | World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1917; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Apr. 24, 1919. | W. Springfield, Mass. |

Medical Department — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-------------------|---|
| MEDICAL CORPS — Con. <i>Captains — Con.</i> | | | | |
| James A. Keenan, Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920, . | World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919. | Lynn, Mass. | |
| John E. Dwyer, Jr., Springfield, Aug. 23, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., May 17, 1920, . | World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1918, 1st lt., med. corps, dis., June 26, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| Warren M. Pettengill, Somerville, Sept. 20, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 28, 1920, . | World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919. | Haverhill, Mass. | |
| Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills, Oct. 16, 1920. | | Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919. | Nova Scotia. | |
| Elton M. Varney, Peabody, Oct. 29, 1920. | Med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920; declined, . | World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. | Brunswick, Me. | |
| John A. Petzey, Brockton, Nov. 30, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., Sept. 13, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920; med. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1920. | World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 20, 1917; Br. ex. force, 15th div.; bn. K. O. S. B.; 46th fld. amb.; capt., Nov. 14, 1918; dis., June 20, 1919. | Fall River, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|
| George H. Maxfield, Chelsea, Nov. 30, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, ruling mil. bur. | World War: med. res. corps, capt., May 28, 1918; base hosp. No. 135; dis., Dec. 30, 1918; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; capt., Feb. 18, 1919. | Goshen, N. Y. |
| Joseph G. Hegarty, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920. | N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., Sept. 23, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, ruling mil. bur. | World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1919. | Somerville, Mass. |
| Robert M. Green, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1902, to Nov. 14, 1906; State Guard; 1st motor corps, E co., June 5, 1917; med. corps, capt., July 30, 1918; N. G., med. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1920. | | Boston, Mass. |
| Merrill F. Hosmer, Westfield, Dec. 20, 1920. | | World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; base hosp. No. 4; dis., May 2, 1919. | Westfield, Mass. |
| James F. Lawlor, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1920. | | World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 21 to Dec. 20, 1918. | Douglas, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville, June 11, 1920. | | 54th Ia. inf. I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; dis., Mar. 20, 1919. | Clatonia, Neb. |
| Howard P. Sawyer, Fall River, Oct. 29, 1920. | | World War: U. S. A., med. dept., mobile hosp. No. 39, Aug. 11, 1917; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1918; 151st depot brig.; dis., Mar. 28, 1919. | Concord, N. H. |

Harvard;
1907;
1910. M. O. T.
C., Ft. Ogle-
thorpe.

Medical Department — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| MEDICAL CORPS — Con. <i>First Lieutenants — Con.</i> Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan, Dec. 20, 1920. | | World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919. | New Haven, Conn. | |
| DENTAL CORPS. <i>Majors.</i> Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury, May 20, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provi. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art.; dis., Jan. 19, 1918. | Roxbury, Mass. | |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> Daniel H. Burke, Scituate, Aug. 20, 1920. | Med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provi. capt., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., July 13, 1920. | World War: Mass. den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., Mar. 4, 1919; att. to 101st and 127th regts. inf.; dis., June 12, 1919. | Rockland, Mass. | |

Captains — Con.

Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1920.

6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908; 2d, June 4, 1911; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, G co., June 4, 1912; Pvt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., provl. 1st lt., May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 6, 1920.

John F. Golden, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1920.

Mass. N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920.

Vincent R. Sayward, Boston, Aug. 30, 1920.

N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., June 9, 1920.

First Lieutenants.

Clifford W. Renth, Northampton, Oct. 29, 1920.

2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.

(Vacancy.)

Franklin, P. Q.,
Can.

Mexican Border serv.: recruiting officer, July to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st eng. trn., comdg.; dis., May 16, 1919.

Natick, Mass.

World War: den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; U. S. Res., den. corps, Nov. 17, 1919.

Chelsea, Mass.,
Univ. of Penn.

World War: den. corps res., U. S. A., 1st lt., July, 1917; den. corps, U. S. A., capt., Mar. 10, 1919, att. to 101st regt. eng.; dis., Sept. 1, 1919.

Westfield, Mass.

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Oct. 13, 1916, Pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf.

Medical Department — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| VETERINARY CORPS. <i>State Veterinarian</i> (rank Captain). (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Veterinarians</i> (rank Captain). Engene A. Dowd, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 31, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; M. N. G. R., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 19, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center, Dec. 10, 1920. | State Guard; vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment. | | Danville, P. Q., Canada. | |
| <i>Assistant Veterinarians.</i> (Five vacancies.) | | | | |
| VETERINARY UNIT. <i>Assistant Veterinarian.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

Quartermaster Corps.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| <p><i>State Quartermaster</i> (rank Colonel). William B. Emery, Newton, Mar. 18, 1920.</p> | <p>Lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; pvt., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., coms. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; chief quar. mas., Mass. quar. mas. corps, rank lt. col., May 13, 1916; trans. to N. G. Res., May 2, 1918.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.,</p> | <p>Newton High, 1882-86.</p> |
| <p><i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> (United States Property and Disbursing Officer.) Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 16, 1881, to Apr. 18, 1887; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., May 10, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907; maj., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 3, 1913.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>Lawrence, Mass.</p> | |
| <p>Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline, Apr. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917,</p> | <p>World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.</p> | <p>Stratford, Conn.,</p> | <p>Army War College, Wash., 1918.</p> |
| <p><i>Majors.</i> Henry D. Cornerais, Allston, Apr. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn.; adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., Cav., and 101st regt. inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919.</p> | <p>Brookline, Mass.,</p> | <p>Brookline High School.</p> |

Quartermaster's Corps — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|--|--|-------------------|---|
| <i>Majors — Con.</i> August S. Atwood, Dorchester, May 19, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., July 25, 1917, corp.; 26th div., quar. mas. corps, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 14, 1918; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Edward J. Sampson, Boston, May 21, 1920. | State Guard; 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920. | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Captains.</i> Charles I. Boynton, Melrose, Apr. 13, 1920. | Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs. 26th div., sgt., 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918. | Oxford, Me. | |
| John D. MacDonald, Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1910, to June 21, 1913; quar. mas. corps, Oct. 23, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918. | Gloucester, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 23, 1920. | 1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A trp., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D trp., 1st bn. cav., June 20, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt. bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919. | N. G., Me., 1 yr.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919. | Bangor, Me. |
| Robert E. Harding, Dorchester, May 19, 1920. | 1st squad, cav., A trp., May 29, 1905, to May 29, 1911; M. V. M., provl. 1st lt., unassigned; July 19, 1919. | World War: 1st lt., inf.; Oct. 31, 1918, to June 1, 1919. | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| Albert F. Walker, Winthrop, Dec. 22, 1920. (Two vacancies.) | Quar. mas. corps, Dec. 3, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920, . . . | | Worcester, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain, July 16, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; State Guard; med. dept., san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det.; June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., sgt., 1st cl., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 6, 1919. | Boston, Mass., . . . M. O. T. C., 4 mos. |

(Vacancy.)

FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-------|---|
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). (Vacancy.) <i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). (Two vacancies.) | . | | | |

Second Regiment Infantry.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Paul J. Norton, Springfield, Mar. 20, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898; trans. to hqrs., May 20, 1893; provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1906; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919. | Gt. Barrington, Mass. | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|--|

Lieutenant Colonel.
(Vacancy.)

Majors.

Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905; priv.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provt. capt., May 3, 1919; provt. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.

Hatfield, Mass.

Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919.

Howard W. Robbins, Worcester, May 7, 1920.

2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902; 2d regt. inf., non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.

Worcester, Mass.

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919.

(Vacancy.)

Adjutant

(rank Captain).

Henry E. Goodnough, Springfield, Dec. 23, 1920.

World War: 26th div., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., May 21, 1919; U. S. A., inf. res. corps, capt., June 13, 1919.

Green Island, N. Y.

Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|---|
| <p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William M. Snow, Worcester, May 17, 1920.</p> | <p>2d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 19, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st div., 18th regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.</p> | |
| <p>Lee H. Brow, Holyoke, May 17, 1920.</p> | <p>M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., bn. adj., Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: May 10, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; inducted; hdqrs. spec. school, M. G. T. C., Camp Hancock, Ga.; graduated, May 10, 1918.</p> | <p>Saranac Lake, N. Y.</p> | |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | | | |
| <p><i>Chaplain</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Gaius J. Slosser, Holyoke, June 9, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: chap., rank 1st lt., att. 212th regt. eng., Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.</p> | <p>Hoytville, O.</p> | <p>Ohio Wesleyan, 2 yrs.</p> |

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Harry C. Martin, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
 Capt. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
 Capt. Charles A. Salmon, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
 Capt. John E. Dwyer, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
 1st Lt., Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps, Med. Dept.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Henry E. Goodnough, . . . | See Adjutant. | | Annapolis, Md. |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick O. Klakring, Springfield, June 28, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Sept. 23, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. C., Aug. 5, 1917, regt. sgt. maj.; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Md. vol., May 4, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899; Mexican Border serv.; 2d regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917; 42d div., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield, June 9, 1920. | | World War: ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919. | Springfield, Mass. |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Orange. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> (Two vacancies.) | | | |

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|---|
| COMPANY A — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edward S. Bird, Worcester, May 26, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, to June 19, 1914; 2d lt., June 19, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis. Dec. 6, 1918. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester, July 9, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. | Worcester, Mass., | A. C. School, A. E. F. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. B. Jones, Worcester, July 9, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., A co., June 10, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., A co., sup. sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919. | Forge Village, Mass. | A. C. School; A. Spec. School, A. E. F. |
| COMPANY B — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> James R. Kelley, Worcester, May 26, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 23, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Leicester, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William I. Rose, Worcester, July 9, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, Pvt., corp.; 359th regt. inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919. | Worcester, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester, June 25, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. | Ireland. |
| <i>COMPANY C — Worcester.</i> <i>Captain.</i> John A. Jones, Worcester, May 17, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 1, 1910, to Oct. 26, 1915; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1915; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., C co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 20, 1919. | Charlestown, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred J. Maloney, Worcester, May 17, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912 to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919. | Worcester, Mass., A. C. School, A. E. F., France. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edmund L. Hornibrook, Worcester, Aug. 18, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., C co., June 4, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., C co., June 4, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp. | Plymouth, Eng. |

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|------------------|---|
| COMPANY D — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester, June 23, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. Hughes, Worcester, June 23, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 37th div., 147th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919. | Orono, Me. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Armand Ruby, Worcester, June 23, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th regt. inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919. | Worcester, Mass. | |

COMPANY E — Holyoke.

Captain.

Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke,
May 17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, Pvt.,
corp., Sgt.; 1st Lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed.
serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis.
from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf.,
D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.

Leeds, Mass.

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt.
Mass. inf., D co., 1st Lt., June 19
to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d
regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt.
inf., D co., 1st Lt., Mar. 25, 1917;
3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis.,
Apr. 12, 1919.

First Lieutenant.

William H. McGarry, Holyoke,
May 17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May
4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; Pvt.,
corp., Sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from
N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D
co., provl. 2d Lt., Sept. 12, 1919.

Holyoke, Mass.,

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt.
Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct.
30, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 2d
regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt.
inf., D co., Sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d
Lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d
and 329th regts. inf.; dis., Apr.
28, 1919.

A. C. School,
Langres, France;
Spec. School,
A. E. F., France.

Second Lieutenant.

William R. Stapley, Holyoke,
May 17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., D co., June 15, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917,
called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis.
from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.

Snodland, Eng.

Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt.
Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct.
30, 1916; World War: 2d regt.
Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., D
co., 1st Sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to May
8, 1919.

1st Corps School,
A. E. F.

COMPANY F — Pittsfield.

Captain.

Ralph E. Otis, Pittsfield, May
17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., F co., Aug. 19, 1915, to May 12, 1917;
State Guard; 20th regt. inf., K co., 2d Lt., July 2, 1917;
1st Lt., Sept. 21, 1917; F co., 1st Lt., June 2, 1919;
capt., July 23, 1919.

Fitchburg, Mass.

Mexican Border: 2d regt. Mass.
inf., F co., June 19, 1916, to Nov.
3, 1916.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| COMPANY F — Pittsfield — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield, May 17, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border: 2d regt. Mass. inf., F co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919. | North Adams, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lyle B. Robinson, Pittsfield, May 17, 1920. | | World War: 437th regt. eng., May 4, 1918, pvt., pvt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. | Monmouth, Ill. | |
| COMPANY G — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> William J. McCann, Springfield, Oct. 6, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., B co., Nov. 8, 1909, to Nov. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj. | World War: capt., coast art., Aug. 15, 1917; 17th co., coast def. of Boston; Ft. Revere; 71st art., coast art., regt. sup. officer; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; U. S. A. coast art. res. corps, capt., Oct. 7, 1919. | Springfield, Mass., Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 1 mo. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Earle W. Lancaster, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1920. | | World War: S. S. V., 638, pvt. and pvt., 1st cl., Nov., 1917, to Mar., 1919. | Dennis, Mass. | |

COMPANY H — Springfield.

Captain.
James G. Rivers, Westfield,
May 17, 1920.

2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d, Jan. 3, 1913; 3d, Jan. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919.

Springfield, Mass.

First Lieutenant.

Charles F. Ely, Westfield, May
17, 1920.

Plattsburg Trng.
Camp, 3 mos.

Second Lieutenant.
(Vacancy.)

COMPANY I — Fitchburg.

Captain.
Harold F. Morris, Fitchburg,
June 9, 1920.

World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918; 12th div., 151st depot brig., 73d regt. inf.; dis., Jan. 31, 1919.

Fitchburg, Mass.

First Lieutenant.

Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg,
June 12, 1920.

World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co.; 330th regt. inf., A co.; 159th regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.

Castleton, N. Y.

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|------------------|---|
| COMPANY I — Fitchburg — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Forrest H. Powell, Fitchburg, Oct. 27, 1920. | . | World War: 60th regt. inf., July 9, 1917; 5th div., hdqrs. det.; 3d corps school; Pvt., 1st cl., sgt., instr.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1918; post censor, O. & T. center; 3d Corps School, instr.; 4th corps, asst. corps gas officer; C. O., hdqrs. det., O. & T. center; C. O., Casual Co. No. 3963; dis., May 14, 1919. | Grafton, N. H. | |
| COMPANY K — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> William L. McBride, Fitchburg, June 14, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Woburn, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James McGee, Fitchburg, Sept. 27, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, Pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d regt. inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th regt. inf.; dis., June 4, 1919. | Fitchburg, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. McGuinness, Fitchburg, Oct. 28, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 5, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., sup. co. and D co.; corp., sgt., sup. sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 28, 1919. | Roxbury, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------|--|
| COMPANY L (HEADQUARTERS AND ONE PLATOON) — Greenfield. ONE PLATOON — Northampton. | <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | 2d regt. inf., L co., Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 18, 1910; Dec. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; reorgan., co. changed to L co.; 1st lt., June 14, 1919. | Greenfield, Mass. | Trng. School, M. V. M.; A. C. School, A. E. F. |
| Franklin A. Smith, Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1920. | <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | 2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919. | Adams, Mass., | |
| COMPANY M — Adams. <i>Captain.</i> | Alfred L. Bailot, Adams, May 17, 1920. | 2d regt. inf., K co., May 21, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1919. | Sweden. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert V. Beaudry, Adams, May 17, 1920. | <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James R. Rundell, Adams, July 14, 1920. | State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, to July 14, 1920. | Lanesville, Pa. | |

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 13, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alanson L. Daniels, Wenham, Sept. 23, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1895, to Nov. 2, 1898; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., May 8, 1919. | | Boston, Mass., | Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 yrs. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham, Apr. 14, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915; Pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Waltham, Mass. | |
| George S. Penney, Brookline, Apr. 17, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, Pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|
| Arthur W. Desmond, Dorchester, Aug. 4, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, Pvt., Sgt., regt. Sgt. Maj.; 1st Lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., regt. Sgt. Maj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., regt. Sgt. Maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st Lt., bn. adj., capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919. | Boston, Mass. |
| Francis V. Logan, South Boston, Sept. 7, 1920. <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). | 9th regt. inf., hqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d Lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., B co., 2d Lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st Lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | So. Boston, Mass. |
| John J. Riley, Quincy, Apr. 13, 1920. <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). | 9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, Sgt. bugler. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917; Sgt. bugler; Sgt. Maj.; 2d Lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st Lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. | Boston, Mass. |
| Patrick F. Healey, Beachmont, Apr. 23, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Pvt., mus., bn. Sgt. Maj., regt. Sgt. Maj. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. Sgt. Maj.; 2d Lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st Lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Boston, Mass. |

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------|---|
| <i>Battalion Adjutants —</i> Con. Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett, May 19, 1920. | | World War: 301st regt. inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917, 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf.; sup. co., dis., May 23, 1919. | Everett, Mass. | |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Michael J. O'Connor, Cam- bridge, Aug. 3, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf. chap., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Ireland. | |
| <i>Detailed from the Departments.</i> | | | | |
| Maj. Frank Piper, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Simon B. Ketcher, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Frederick A. Simonds, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Daniel H. Burke, Den. Corps, Med. Dept. | | | | |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Francis V. Logan, South Boston, | See Adjutant. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Francis X. Phelan, Roxbury, Apr. 14, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919. | Jamaica Plain, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain, July 20, 1920. | 1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest cas. co. No. 2264; dis., July 21, 1919, sgt. | Boston, Mass. |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> Everett R. Prout, Quincy, Apr. 21, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919; hdqrs. 2d army; capt., Mar., 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919. | Quincy, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wallace E. Coughlan, Quincy, Apr. 23, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d regt. inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919. | Brockton, Mass., Plattsburg Trng. Camp. |

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|----------------|---|
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Quincy — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> John E. Mundie, Quincy, Sept. 13, 1920. | 1st regt. eng., B co., June 13, 1917, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., Pvt., 1st cl., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 22, 1919. | Quincy, Mass. | |
| Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy, Sept. 30, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917; 104th regt. inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp. | Quincy, Mass. | |
| COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William C. Whiting, West Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1920. | Mass. nav. mil., 1895-97; nav. brig., Sept. 8, 1896; dis., Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920. | . | Boston, Mass., | English High School, 1891-94; Plattsburg, 1916. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John N. Logue, Dorchester, May 19, 1920. | . | World War: 301st regt. inf., Pvt., Sept. 26, 1917; 301st regt. eng., Sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918. | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John P. Holland, East Boston, June 30, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., san. det., Sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 20, 1919. | Boston, Mass., | Inf., C. School, A. E. F. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p>COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Paul H. Hines, South Boston, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>U. S. N., Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border serv.; 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., O. R. C., 102d regt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 72d regt. inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.</p> | <p>So. Boston, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Dustin S. Lucier, Boston, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., G-1; dis., July 3, 1919.</p> | <p>Nashua, N. H.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward G. Lennon, South Boston, May 24, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: 74th regt. inf., C co., Pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass., mos.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 14, 1920.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st inf., M. N. G., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d regt. inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass., A. C. School, A. E. F.; Tactical Sch. for Co. Com., A. E. F.; Mach. Gun School, A. E. F.; Shoe Fitting School, A. E. F.</p> |

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY C — Boston — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Conners, South Boston, May 19, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919. | South Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester A. Noyes, Roslindale, Dec. 11, 1920. | State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 8, 1917, to May 12, 1920, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1920; dis., Nov. 10, 1920, disbandment. | | Sudbury, Mass. | |
| COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John T. O'Meara, Somerville, May 5, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 91st div., 362d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Fall River, Mass. | A. C. School, Langres, France, A. B. F. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ascanio Dittago, Medford, Oct. 20, 1920. | State Guard; 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan. June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf.; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6, 1920. | | Viggiano, Italy. | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry C. Jones, Chelsea, June 23, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | U. S. N., 2 yrs., | Governor's Is., N. Y. | Kemper Mil. School, U. S. Mil. Acad., 15 mos.; C. O. T. School, 3 mos. |
| COMPANY E — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Francis J. Good, Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | World War: air serv., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 8, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert J. McLaughlin, Cam- bridge, May 19, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., A co., June 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., A co., provl. 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1920. | . | . | . | . | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 29 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf.; 9th U. S. inf.; 2d lt., July 8, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick C. Goulding, Cam- bridge, May 19, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., Dec. 13, 1917, Pvt., 1st cl.; 5th Pioneer inf.; O. T. S., 5th Pioneer inf., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| COMPANY F — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Edward Fitzgerald, Cambridge, May 24, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 151st depot brig., 28th and 33d cos.; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918. | Cambridge, Mass., Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph M. Stokes, Cambridge, May 24, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | U. S. N. Res., July 5, 1918; active duty, Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Nov. 1, 1918. | Cambridge, Mass., | U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 mos.; R. O. T. C., Harvard Univ., 1 mo. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | . | . | . | . | . | | | |

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-------------------|--|
| COMPANY G — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Crawford J. Ferguson, Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917; Pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | Glasgow, Scot. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Earl F. Snow, Somerville, May 29, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt., Mass. inf., M co., and 104th regt. inf., hqtrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| COMPANY H — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> John A. MacCellan, Waltham, Oct. 20, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Nov. 20, 1915; June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1919; capt., Jan. 5, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 23, 1918. | Waltham, Mass. | Fourth O. T. S., Camp Sevier; School in mach. gunnery, Camp Hancock, Ga. |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown, Nov. 3, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.</p> | <p>World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Newton, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George Hennrikus, Newton Center, Oct. 25, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.</p> | <p>Newton Center, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY I — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> John H. Agnew, Lynn, Apr. 23, 1920.</p> | <p>2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915,</p> | <p>World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Lynn, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> James A. Mills, Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., I co., July 25, 1913, to Aug. 14, 1916, trans. to N. G. Res.; dis. from N. G. Res., June 12, 1917; June 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 14, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Aug. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 12, 1917; 103d regt. inf., M co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, 1st sgt.</p> | <p>Lynn, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Clinton, Lynn, Oct. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 31, 1914, to Mar. 31, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; re-enlisted, June 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf., hqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.</p> | <p>Stonham, Mass., First Corps School, 5 wks., A. E. F.</p> |

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY K — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield, May 19, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. | Wakefield, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James G. Brown, Wakefield, Sept. 9, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917; sgt.; 104th regt. inf., A co.; sgt., 1st sgt.; 126th regt. inf., 2d lt.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. | Wakefield, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Beebe, Jr., Wakefield, Nov. 26, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 27, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st regt. eng.; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp. | Wakefield, Mass. | |
| COMPANY L — Malden. <i>Captain.</i> C. David Berg, Malden, May 1, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919. | Norrköping, Sweden. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

Second Lieutenant.
Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden,
June 23, 1920.

COMPANY M — Everett.

Captain.
Thomas Livingston, Everett,
July 22, 1920.

First Lieutenant.

John C. Gramstorff, Everett,
July 22, 1920.

Second Lieutenant.

Elmer E. Spear, Everett, July
23, 1920.

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| 5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. | Malden, Mass. |
| 6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Dec. 2, 1893; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1903, to Sept. 22, 1905; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. trn., 1st lt.; capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. | Glasgow, Scot. |
| 8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., sgt.; 104th regt. inf., F co.; 383d regt. inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918. | Malden, Mass. |
| State Guard; 11th regt. inf., K co., May 16, 1917, to June 6, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 6, 1919, to July 22, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., July 22, 1920; M co., 2d lt., July 23, 1920. | | Charlestown, Mass. |

FIRST SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Harold Blanchard, Nahant, July 27, 1920. <i>Major.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). George E. Parsons, Brighton, Sept. 7, 1920. <i>Supply Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward F. Walker, Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1920. | <p>.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1904; capt., June 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: Jan. 5, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; maj., inf. R. C.; 327th inf.; 307th amm. tr.; lt. col., inf., Apr. 17, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., capt., July 25, 1917; dis., June 5, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Northampton, Mass.</p> <p>Gloucester, Mass.</p> | |
| <i>Captains.</i> Horace Z. Landon, Winthrop, Sept. 21, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st eng., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., B co., provd. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. | <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Burlington, Vt.,</p> | <p>Bordentown Mil. Institute, 5 yrs.</p> |

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Robert M. Green, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| Albert W. Vinal, Boston, Oct. 16, 1920. | | | | World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920. | Dorchester, Mass. |
| Ross T. Whistler, Boston, Dec. 31, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, Pvt., 1st cl.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920. | | | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 26 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919. | Baltimore, Md., R. O. T. C. |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Lawrence D. Jenkins, Boston, Sept. 7, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to July 17, 1917. | | | World War: 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 1919; dis., Aug. 18, 1919. | Chelsea, Mass., Plattsbury Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| Karl F. Jackson, Newtonville, Sept. 7, 1920. | M. V. M., 101st regt. eng. provl., 1st lt., May 23, 1919; declined. | | | World War: 101st regt. eng., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., May 16, 1919. | Springfield, Mass. |
| Harcourt Amory, Jr., Boston, Oct. 1, 1920. | 1st squad. cav., B trp., Mar. 8, 1913, to Mar. 7, 1917, | | | World War: 1st lt., cav., O. R. C., Jan. 6, 1917; instr. officers' trng. camp, capt., cav., capt., fld. art.; U. S. R., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., F. A., Nov. 15, 1917; 76th div., 302d regt. fld. art.; dis., May 6, 1919. | Beverly Farms, Mass. |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Dean J. Almy, Auburndale, Dec. 10, 1920. | State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, Pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adl., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt. | | | Vt. N. G., 1st squad. cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, Pvt., corp., Sgt., sup. Sgt.; World War: 50th regt. inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918. | Portsmouth, N. H., Plattsbury Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| (Three vacancies.) | | | | | |

SECOND SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|--------------------|---|
| <i>Major.</i> Thomas E. Morris, Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1920. | . | U. S. A., 25th regt. inf., Sept. 23, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; World War: 25th U. S. inf., Apr. 6, 1917, sgt.; capt., Oct. 15, 1917; 153d depot brig.; 367th regt. inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 22, 1919. | Hudson, N. Y. | |
| <i>Battalion Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston, Dec. 1, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919. | Linstead, Jamaica. | |
| (Three vacancies.) | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Edward Dugger, Boston, Nov. 24, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th regt. inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. | Finchley, Va. | |
| Lewis A. Berkeley, Boston, Dec. 1, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 14, 1904, to Oct. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.; dis. from N. G. Res. to re-enlist June 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 5, 1917; 372d regt. inf., L co.; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 22, 1918. | Boston, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Allan L. Hewlett, Roxbury, Dec. 1, 1920.</p> | <p>6th regt. inf., L co., July 19, 1912, to Nov. 20, 1914; Jan. 26, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.</p> | <p>World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 372d regt. inf.; regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1918; dis., Aug. 1, 1919; U. S. A., inf. res. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.</p> |
| <p>Herbert H. Guppy, Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1920.</p> | <p>6th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 27, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.</p> | <p>World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917, Pvt.; 367th regt. inf., 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1917; 2d lt., bn. adj.; dis., Apr. 2, 1919.</p> | <p>Pepperell, Mass.</p> |
| <p>Julian D. Rainey, Boston, Dec. 29, 1920.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> (Four vacancies.)</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: 367th regt. inf., Jan. 8, 1918, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919.</p> | <p>Weldon, N. C., N. Y. College; Harvard; Suffolk Law School; Third O. T. C., Camp Upton.</p> |

FIRST ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Brigadier General.</i> John H. Sherburne, Brookline, Nov. 23, 1920.</p> | <p>Lt. art., A btry., Mar. 24, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1906, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906; capt., Oct. 22, 1908; maj., Jan. 17, 1913; col., Mar. 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 51st art. brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., col., July 25, 1917; 167th fld. art. brig., brig. gen., June 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass., Harvard.</p> |
| <p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). (Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). (Two vacancies.)</p> | | | |

First Regiment Field Artillery.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Erland F. Fish, Brookline, Dec. 22, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provt. maj., May 23, 1919; M. N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Majors.</i> Wayland M. Minot, Cambridge, May 5, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 21, 1909, to July 10, 1911; Nov. 23, 1911, to Apr. 9, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 51st art. brig., provt. maj., brig. adj., Sept. 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., adj.; maj., June 19, 1918; 51st art. brig.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| Daniel Needham, Boston, Nov. 3, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917, trans. to C btry; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provt. capt., June 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. | Groton, Mass. | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). George K. Livermore, Winchester, Apr. 28, 1920.</p> | | |
| <p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Captain). Edward H. Marrett, Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1920.</p> | <p>1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 20, 1916; trans. to C btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., 1st cl., Sgt.; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 14, 1920.</p> | <p>World War: 101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1918; 167th regt. fld. art.; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; 51st art. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | <p>Cambridge, Mass., Saumur Artillery School, 3 mos. A. E. F.</p> |
| <p><i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> | <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | <p>Cambridge, Mass., Saumur Artillery School, 3 mos. A. E. F.</p> |

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Charles F. Mains, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. John A. Pettey, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
(Two vacancies.)

First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------|---|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Furber, Milton, Mar. 31, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912 to July 25, 1917; trans. to btry. C, 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; Hdqrs. co., 101st regt. fld. art.; 5th Balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Tom B. Blocker, Boston, Sept. 15, 1920. | | World War: 101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Sherman, Tex. | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Common- wealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn, July 14, 1920. | 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | Lynn, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elmer W. Fall, Lynn, July 21, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 4, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., sgt., sgt., 1st cl.</p> | <p>Lynn, Mass.</p> |
| <p>A BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Theodore L. Storer, Waltham, Oct. 27, 1920.</p> | <p>1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; M. N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Waltham, Mass., First Corps Artillery School, A. E. F.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Joseph I. Abbott, Boston, Apr. 21, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 19, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.</p> | <p>Lawrence, Mass.</p> |
| <p>Philip G. Lovell, Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1920.</p> | <p>1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 23, 1913, to June 12, 1917; sgt.; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 23 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: U. S. Res., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Carolitos, Mex.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> William E. Rowan, Boston, June 4, 1920. (Vacancy.)</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Everett, Mass.</p> |

First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|------------------|---|
| B BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Clifford F. Farrington, Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., designation changed to B btry., 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provt. capt., Sept. 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Quincy, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Thomas J. Moran, Brookline, Apr. 13, 1920. | 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | Brookline, Mass. | |
| Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline, Apr. 21, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | Brookline, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Philip R. Morss, Newton, June 30, 1920. | | World War: 301st fld. art., Sgt., Sept. 21, 1917; 330th fld. art., 2d lt., July 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 22, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------|---|
| William P. Hunt, Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1920. | M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. | World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass., | Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos. |
| C BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton, Apr. 13, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917, | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 76th regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th regt. fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919. | Montgomery, Ala. | R. O. T. C., Har- vard Univ. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> John C. Jones, Jr., Brookline, June 2, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915, | | Omaha, Neb., | F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| James P. Smith, Jr., Newton- ville, Apr. 26, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. | Wakofield, Mass., | Tel. School, A. E. F., 2 mos. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Thomas L. Feun, Boston, Dec. 11, 1920. | | Penn. N. G., 1st cav., D tr., Apr. 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, Pvt.; World War: 1st Penn. cav., D trp., July 25, 1917; 28th div., 53d art. brig., 108th regt. fld. art., D btry.; dis., May 29, 1919. | Jersey City, N. J. | |
| Donald Macnaughton, Waban, Dec. 31, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 21, 1912, to Oct. 30, 1914, | | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |

First Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|---|
| D BATTERY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Harold Winslow, New Bedford, Apr. 8, 1920. | 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919. | World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> (Two vacancies.) | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Archie C. Akin, Fairhaven, Apr. 21, 1920. | 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | Fairhaven, Mass. | |
| Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford, Apr. 21, 1920. | . | World War: 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt. | Providence, R. I. | |
| E BATTERY — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Warren S. Keith, Brockton, June 2, 1920. | . | World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st regt. inf.; dis., June 26, 1919. | Brockton, Mass. | First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard College. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Lawrence Kingman, Brockton, Aug. 4, 1920. | . | World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919. | Brockton, Mass. | |

Second Regiment Field Artillery.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Mar. 25, 1920. | 2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892, to Sept. 16, 1898, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Dec. 22, 1903; reorgan. 2d bn., 1st regt. fld. art., Sept. 3, 1915; maj., Feb. 9, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. (2d corps cadets), June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Salem, Mass., | Serv. School, M. V. M., 3 yrs. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Ernest R. Redmond, Salem, Apr. 13, 1920. | 2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. (2d corps cadets), E btry., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Salem, Mass. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge, Apr. 26, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co., June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20, to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). John Simpkins, Boston, Apr. 8, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., hdqrs., May 23, 1914, to May, 9, 1917; 1st lt., May 9, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, declined. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. | New London, Conn. | Artillery School, A. E. F. |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| <p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline, June 7, 1920.</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>Chaplain</i> (Vacancy.)</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs., dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>San Francisco, Cal.</p> |
| <p><i>Detailed from the Department.</i></p> <p>Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Schuyler R. Waller, Den. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Elton M. Varney, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. James F. Lawlor, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.</p> | | | |
| <p>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Lawrence, <i>Captain</i>. William B. Higgins, Andover, Apr. 8, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.</p> | <p>Andover, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant</i>. (Vacancy.)</p> | | | |

Second Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|---|
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Roland H. Choate, Swampscott, Apr. 8, 1920. | 2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916; Pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. C., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919. | Beverly, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn, Dec. 14, 1920. | 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. C., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920. | World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | Lynn, Mass. | |
| A BATTERY — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester, Nov. 17, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905. | World War: 303d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919; U. S. A., fld. art. res. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1919. | Gloucester, Mass., | Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |

Second Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|--------------------|---|
| B BATTERY — Lowell — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Edward J. McNeerney, Lowell, June 16, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., K co., June 24, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. | Lowell, Mass. | |
| William Soucie, Lowell, June 25, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Mar. 8, 1914, to Mar. 8, 1917; fur. to N. G. Res.; dis., May 17, 1917, to enl. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry.; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., F btry.; sup. sgt. and 1st sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919. | Grand Falls, N. B. | |
| C BATTERY — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> William F. Howe, Jr., Dorchester, Apr. 8, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art.; C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provd. capt., May 3, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. | Dorchester, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence, Apr. 27, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., corp.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provd. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., corp., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Lawrence, Mass. | Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 3 mos. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------|---|
| Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence, Apr. 27, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Lawrence, Mass., | First Corps Artillery School; Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence, Oct. 27, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., sn. det., June 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., sn. det., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., sn. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. | Lawrence, Mass. | |
| (Vacancy.) D BATTERY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Osborn Palmer, Peabody, Apr. 16, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1915; 1st regt. eng., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., H co., Dec. 30, 1918. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919. | Peabody, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Thomas Yess, Beverly, June 30, 1920. | | 2d U. S. cav., I tr., Aug. 16, 1910, to Aug. 16, 1913; World War: 77th div., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., inf., Sept. 15, 1917; 41st div., 151st depot brig.; 301st regt. inf.; 3d div.; dis., Sept. 11, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Moore, Lynn, June 30, 1920. | M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919. | World War: med. dept., U. S. A., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Peabody, Mass., | Fld. Artillery School, Saumur, A. E. F. |

Second Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p>D BATTERY — Salem — <i>Com.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Alfred G. Rotherham, Revere, Oct. 27, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d. regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920.</p> | <p>English cav., Jan. 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, Pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Sgt.</p> | <p>Snodland, Kent, Eng.</p> | |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p>E BATTERY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> George W. Dawson, Salem, Oct. 27, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., II co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.</p> | <p>World War: coast art. res. corps, Capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st regt. hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>Plattsburg Trng. Camp; Ft. Mon- roe, Va.; May 14 to Aug. 14, 1917.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> (Two vacancies.)</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Howard P. Phelan, Salem, Oct. 4, 1920.</p> | <p>2d corps cadets, May 10, 1912, to May 10, 1915; June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., E btry. (2d corps cadets), June 19 to Nov. 15, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. (2d corps cadets), and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Salem, Mass.</p> | |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | | | |

F BATTERY — Lynn.

Captain.

Albert T. Harrington, Lynn,
July 14, 1920.

1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917,
called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis.
from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.

Lynn, Mass.

Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt.
Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to
Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War:
1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st
regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25,
1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918,
147th regt. fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept.
8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.

First Lieutenants.

Clinton D. Moon, Lynn, July
14, 1920.

1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25,
1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv.
and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.

Lynn, Mass.

Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt.
Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to
Nov. 14, 1916, Pvt.; World War:
1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st
regt. fld. art., E btry., July 25,
1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th
regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.

Alfred G. Glode, Lynn, Oct. 4,
1920.

8th regt. inf., D co., May 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917,
called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis.
from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.

Littleton, N. H.

Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 7, 1908,
to July 8, 1911, Pvt., 1st cl.; World
War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., July 25,
1917, col. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1918;
1st A. A. mach. gun bn.; dis.,
May 7, 1919.

Second Lieutenants.
(Two vacancies.)

Third Regiment Field Artillery.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| <p><i>Colonel.</i></p> <p>John D. Murphy, Natick, Mar. 25, 1920.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms'y., July 12, 1914; capt. and coms'y., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915; pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.; 9th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d regt. inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Natick, Mass.,</p> | <p>Norwich Univ., Vt., 3 yrs.</p> |
| <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | | | |
| <p><i>Majors.</i></p> <p>Albert L. Kendall, Framingham, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, maj., Feb. 11, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; M. N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.</p> | <p>Framingham, Mass.</p> | <p>Mass. Inst. Tech. Grad., Officers Dept., C. A. School, Ft. Monroe.</p> |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------|
| Jeremiah J. Healey, Natiek, July 6, 1920. | 9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt.; June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. | Ireland. |
| (Vacancy.) | | | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Edward L. Murtagh, Newton- ville, Oct. 29, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., H co., Dec. 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., H co., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., B co.; 101st trn. hdqrs. and mil. pol.; hdqrs., 2d army; 26th div.; pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj. | Brighton, Mass. |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Captain). (Three vacancies.) | | | |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William J. Farrell, West New- ton, May 19, 1920. | . | World War: 102d regt. fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; 103d regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Boston, Mass. |

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Albert S. Owens, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
Capt. William C. Jensen, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.
(Three vacancies.)

Third Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------|---|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Slater Washburn, Worcester, May 19, 1920. | 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th regt. fld. art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. | Princeton, Mass., | F. A. O. T. School, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and Mach. Gun Schools, A. E. F., 3 mos. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester, June 23, 1920. | . | World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919. | Worcester, Mass., | N. C. O. T. School. |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Charles P. Rice, Worcester, May 19, 1920. | . | World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, Pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James E. Whittaker, Worcester, Sept. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, sea- man, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gun- ner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 13 mos.</p> |
| <p>A BATTERY — Marlborough. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, sea- man, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gun- ner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 13 mos.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> (Two vacancies.)</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, sea- man, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gun- ner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 13 mos.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> (Two vacancies.)</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, sea- man, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gun- ner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 13 mos.</p> |
| <p>B BATTERY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas B. Moore, Worcester, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. fld. art., B btry., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917 (btry. trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.) called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; btry. trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, Sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1917; 7th regt. fld. art.; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918.</p> | <p>Farmington, Me.</p> | <p>Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Philip F. Coe, Worcester, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: F. A. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 5, 1917, 301st regt. fld. art., dis., Jan. 18, 1919.</p> | <p>Worcester, Mass.,</p> | <p>Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.</p> |
| <p>Frederick A. Westphal, Worces- ter, July 28, 1920.</p> | <p>103d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., May 27, 1920,</p> | <p>U. S. N., midshipman, 1914-17; World War: 1st div., 6th U. S. fld. art., Nov. 24, 1917, to Apr. 7, 1919.</p> | <p>Holyoke, Mass.,</p> | <p>U. S. Nav. Acad., grad.; Fld. Art. School, A. E. F., 3 mos.</p> |

Third Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|--------------------|---|
| B BATTERY — Worcester — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Harold A. Fink, Worcester, Oct. 15, 1920. | | World War: 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl. | Providence, R. I., | Motor School, A. E. F., 3 mos. |
| . (Vacancy.) C BATTERY — Concord. <i>Captain.</i> William G. Ryan, Concord, Dec. 1, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 27, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. trn. and mil. pol., B co.; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 11th regt. inf., 2d lt., May 20, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 4, 1918; capt., Nov. 5, 1918; dis., June 13, 1919. | East Acton, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> John C. Dolan, Concord, Nov. 10, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, Sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st trn. hdqrs. and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919. | Concord, Mass. | |
| Winslow J. Damon, Concord, Dec. 1, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., I co., June 10, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Pvt. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 10, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co.; 26th co., mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., corp. | Concord, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i></p> <p>Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford, Dec. 1, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>Conn. N. G.; 10th regt. fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th regt. Conn. fld. art. and 103d regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., corp.</p> | <p>Bedford, Mass.</p> |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p>D BATTERY — Framingham. <i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Bernard A. Merriam, Framing- ham, May 19, 1920.</p> | <p>6th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 6, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 151st depot brig., 8th bn., 32d co., capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918.</p> | <p>Framingham, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i></p> <p>Charles I. Goodhue, Framing- ham, June 15, 1920.</p> | <p>6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d, Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th, hqrs. 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., hqrs., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919.</p> | <p>Malden, Mass.</p> |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i></p> <p>Samuel T. Elkins, Framingham, June 23, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: 7th regt. fld. art., C btry., May 18, 1917; B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1919; dis., Oct. 16, 1920.</p> | <p>Framingham, Mass.</p> |
| <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | <p>.</p> | <p></p> | <p></p> |

Third Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|---------------|---|
| <p>E BATTERY — Natick. <i>Captain.</i> James W. Doon, Natick, May 19, 1920.</p> | | World War: 303d regt. fld. art., Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Aug. 7, 1919. | Natick, Mass. | |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> William F. Tibbert, South Natick, May 27, 1920.</p> | 9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 31, 1912, to Dec. 31, 1915; Feb. 17, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1918, 36th div., 142d regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Natick, Mass. | |
| <p>James P. Powers, Needham, Nov. 10, 1920.</p> | 9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th regt. inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918. | Natick, Mass. | |

Second Lieutenants.
(Two vacancies.)

F BATTERY — Waltham.

Captain.

Joseph T. Lawless, Waltham,
Sept. 15, 1920, to rank from
June 14, 1920.

First Lieutenants.

David F. O'Connell, Lexington,
Dec. 3, 1920.

(Vacancy.)

Second Lieutenants.

Francis J. McGowan, Waltham,
Dec. 3, 1920.

(Vacancy.)

UNASSIGNED.

First Lieutenant.

James J. Moran, Clinton, July
21, 1920.

Second Lieutenant.

Wallace F. Bryant, Harvard,
June 23, 1920.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1909, to Jan. 18, 1915, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 9th regt. inf., non-com. staff, Jan. 18, 1915, to Feb. 29, 1916, col. Sgt.; capt., asst. insp. small arms practice, Feb. 29, 1916; Apr. 24, 1917, trans. to N. G. Res.; ord. depl., capt., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., Oct. 11, 1917; M. N. G., ord. depl. capt., June 14, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., asst. insp. small arms practice, June 19 to July 31, 1916; World War: 51st depot brig., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 12, 1917; 1st army hdqrs. regt.; 32d div., 128th regt. inf.; dis., Oct. 8, 1919. | Waltham, Mass. |
| | World War: U. S. sig. corps, F co., Aug. 16, 1917; depot co. F, sig. corps; 13th serv. co., sig. corps; Pvt., corp., Sgt., Sgt. Maj.; dis., Nov. 23, 1918. | Lexington, Mass. |
| 5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1917, corp.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co. No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919, Sgt. | Waltham, Mass. |
| | World War: 55th hvy. art., coast art., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919. | Lancaster, Mass. |
| 8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1908, to June 10, 1909; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., K co., Sept. 12, 1917, to June 2, 1919, co. dis.; 11th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 13, 1919, Sgt. | | Gloucester, Mass. |

FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|--------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> John F. Osborn, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 20, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919. | Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., B co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford, July 30, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1910; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st regt. inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. | North Berwick, Me. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> Carl H. Tobey, Somerville, June 4, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d regt. inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj., div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919. | Readsboro, Vt. | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline, July 10, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, Pvt., corp. | World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj., July 19, 1919. | Middleborough, Mass. | C. O. T. School, 2 mos. |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | |
| George H. Cox, Jr., Cambridge, June 9, 1920. | Quar. mas. dept., Nov. 12, 1910, to Dec. 30, 1911, post quar. mas. sgt.; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, July 7, 1919; State Guard, 12th regt. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 9, 1920. | World War: air service, Pvt., Jan. 9, 1918; 2d lt., May 3, 1918; dis., Mar. 19, 1919. | Fall River, Mass., | St. John's Mil. School; Adj. Mach. Gun School, U. S. A. |
| Theodore L. Tewksbury, Newton Highlands, Aug. 4, 1920. | | World War: 351st regt. fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 84th regt. fld. art., maj., Oct. 24, 1918; dis., Dec. 8, 1918. | Newton Highlands, Mass. | School of Fire, Ft. Sill, 10 wks. |
| Robert P. Holmes, Boston, Oct. 1, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsny. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. (1st corps cadets) and 101st regt. eng., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919. | Boston, Mass., | Army Eng. 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F. |
| Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville, Oct. 28, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 5, 1911, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of organization. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 5th Pioneer inf., maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918. | Hants Co., N. S. | |

(Vacancy.)

First Regiment Engineers — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| <p><i>Chaplain</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Chellis V. Smith, Somerville, May 26, 1920.</p> | M. V. M., unassigned, provd. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919. | World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th regt. inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens; Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. | Deerfield, N. H. | |
| <p><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i></p> <p>Maj. Frank L. Morse, Med. Corps, Med. Dept. Capt. Vincent R. Sayward, Den. Corps, Med. Dept. (Two vacancies.)</p> | | | | |
| <p>HEADQUARTERS AND SUPPLY COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph W. Strong, Wilmington, May 5, 1920.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Elmer O. Norris, Everett, Nov. 10, 1920.</p> | <p>M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., A co., provd. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.</p> <p>1st regt. eng. (1st corps cadets), May 2, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 101st regt. eng., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt., 1st cl.</p> | <p>Charlestown, Mass.</p> <p>Everett, Mass.,</p> | <p>Army Eng. School, Langres, France, 3 mos.</p> |

(Vacancy.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|--|
| COMPANY A — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred L. West, Somerville, Aug. 9, 1920. | State Guard; 12th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 15, 1917; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., A co., May 20, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 7, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass., | Boston School regt., 5 yrs.; Somerville Training School, 17 mos. |
| | State Guard; 12th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1918; capt., Aug. 9, 1920; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., B tr., Sept. 9, 1920. | R. I. N. M., torpedo co., 2 yrs.; U. S. M. C., 5 yrs. | . | . | . | . | Brooklyn, N. Y., | Peekskill Mil. Acad., 3 yrs.; New York Mil. Acad., 4 yrs. |
| | 1st regt. inf., A co., May 30 to Oct. 25, 1889; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., A co., May 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919, Pvt., corp., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., June 28, 1919; capt., Sept. 21, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of co. | . | . | . | . | . | Brockton, Mass. | |
| COMPANY B — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Harris G. Lindh, Somerville, Aug. 20, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; res., May 12, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 10, 1917; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 19, 1920. | . | . | . | . | . | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |
| | 5th regt. inf., I co., May 1, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1919; capt., Mar. 5, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 151st depot brig., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 12th mil. pol., capt., Aug. 24, 1918; dis., Mar. 5, 1919. | . | . | . | . | New York City., | Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| | 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. eng., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919; regt. disbanded July 12, 1920. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., July 25, 1917, mas. eng.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | . | . | . | . | Brighton, Eng. | |
| COMPANY C — Somerville. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest A. Watson, Malden, Oct. 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY D — Somerville. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis J. Edmunds, Roslindale, Oct. 5, 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

First Regiment Engineers — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---|
| COMPANY B—Somerville— <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Kenneth G. Macauley, Malden, Oct. 28, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, corp. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., and 103d regt. inf., July 25, 1917, corp., sgt.; 356th regt. inf., hqrs. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; dis., June 2, 1919. | Woburn, Mass., | A. C. School, Army Spec. School, A. E. F. |
| COMPANY C—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Robert R. Lingley, West Medford, Oct. 11, 1920. | State Guard; 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919. | . | Westfield, N. B. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Joe V. R. Shepherd, Mansfield, Nov. 24, 1920. (Vacancy.) | 1st regt. eng., 1st corps cadets, May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., Pvt., 1st cl.; M. N. G., 1st regt. eng., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1920. | World War: 1st regt. eng. and 101st regt. eng., July 25, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1918, Pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st cl.; Chem. War. serv.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918. | Jersey City, N. J. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>COMPANY D — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Douglas Gordon, Lynn, July 26, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provid. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Barre, Vt.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Charles G. Frost, Lynn, Sept. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, Pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914.</p> | <p>World War: U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.</p> | <p>Farmington, N. H.</p> |
| <p>James L. Robertson, Lynn, Sept. 21, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>1st bn. U. S. eng., Jan. 2, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1912; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Hamilton, Ont.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> | | | |
| <p>COMPANY E — Medford. <i>Captain.</i> Frank Gibbs, West Medford, July 16, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.</p> | <p>Everett, Mass.</p> |
| | | | <p>U. S. A. Garrison School, Ft. Banks.</p> |

First Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY E — Medford — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Alexander C. Peters, West Medford, July 26, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 13, 1913, to Nov. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 305th and 605th regts. eng.; dis., May 17, 1919. | West Medford, Mass. | Officers Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| John J. Carew, Medford, Sept. 24, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th regt. U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919. | Medford, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis F. Smithers, Medford, Nov. 17, 1920. | State Guard; 12th regt. inf., G co., May 31, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1919; capt., Apr. 24, 1920. | | Malden, Mass., | Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 1916. |
| COMPANY F — Stoncliam. <i>Captain.</i> Robert S. Quimby, Stoneham, Dec. 15, 1920. | 1st regt. eng., 2d lt., Oct. 7, 1920, | 1st N. H. inf., E co., June 23, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st N. H. inf., E co., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st army hdqrs. regt., E co.; 246th mil. pol. co.; dis., Nov. 1, 1919, 1st sgt. | West Campton, N. H. | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield, Sept. 3, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. | Stoneham, Mass. |
| | Harold F. Davis, Stoneham, Oct. 1, 1920. | 6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. eng., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920. | World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., A co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 331st regt. inf., 23d regt. inf.; dis., July 15, 1919. | Reading, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | (Vacancy.) | | | |

FIRST SANITARY TRAIN.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|--|
| <i>Train Commander</i> | (rank Lieutenant Colonel, de- tailed). | | | |
| Thomas L. Jenkins, | . | See Medical Corps. | | |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | |
| William H. Blanchard, comdg. | fld. hosp. bn. | See Medical Corps. | | |
| Oscar A. Dudley, comdg. amb. | bn. | See Medical Corps. | | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | (Vacancy.) | | | |

Detailed from the Departments.

1st Lt. Lawrence P. Lawson, Quar. Mas. Corps, assigned to fld. hosp. bn.
(Vacancy.)

First Sanitary Train — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-------|---|
| FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL COMPANY — Boston. (Four vacancies.) | | | | |
| SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL COMPANY — Boston. Maj. William S. Schley, . Capt. Warren M. Pettengill, . 1st Lt. Jacob E. Banquer, . (Vacancy.) | See Medical Corps. See Medical Corps. See Medical Corps. | | | |
| FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY — Springfield. Capt. William A. R. Chapin, . (Two vacancies.) | See Medical Corps. | | | |
| SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY — Boston. Capt. Otho L. Schofield, . Capt. Joseph G. Hegarty, . (Vacancy.) | See Medical Corps. See Medical Corps. | | | |

FIRST FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i> Harry G. Chase, Boston, Apr. 21, 1920.</p> <p><i>Battalion Adjutant and Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John F. FitzGerald, Jr., Roxbury, June 23, 1920.</p> | <p>1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; Pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; maj., chief sig. officer, May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Sept. 11, 1919; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 11, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., maj., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col. sig. corps, Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Aug. 17, 1919.</p> | <p>West Newbury, Mass.</p> |
| <p>Sig. corps, Dec. 19, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., Pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., hqtrs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> | <p>A. C. School, A. E. F., 3 mos.</p> |
| <p><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i> (Vacancy) Med. Corps, Med. Dept.</p> | | | |
| <p>COMPANY A — Charlestown. <i>Captain.</i> William C. G. Simkins, Malden, Apr. 30, 1920.</p> | <p>Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917, apptd. 1st lt.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., B co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.</p> |

First Field Signal Battalion — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|----------------|---|
| COMPANY A — Charlestown — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Louis L. Morse, Dorchester, June 30, 1920. | 1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919. | World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918, to May 10, 1919. | Chelsea, Mass. | |
| William H. Flynn, Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., A co., Apr., 1912, to Oct. 30, 1912; sig. corps, A co., Mar. 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt. | U. S. N., Oct., 1912, to Jan., 1913; Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; 102d, 308th and 314th fld. sig. bns.; dis., Aug. 26, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| COMPANY B — Charlestown. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Eckert, Dorchester, May 5, 1920. | Sig. corps, Dec. 26, 1907, to Dec. 26, 1916, fur. to reserves; 1st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Feb. 12, 1920. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., A co., sgt., 1st cl., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 10th fld. sig. bn.; capt., June 28, 1918; hdqrs., 86th div.; 219th fld. sig. bn.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |

First Lieutenants.

Harrison G. O. Chase, Boston,
May 5, 1920.

Walter A. McLennan, Roxbury,
Oct. 11, 1920.

COMPANY C — Charlestown.

Captain.

James H. Lynch, Dorchester,
May 5, 1920.

First Lieutenants.

Edmund J. Winslow, Boston,
Dec. 1, 1920.

(Three vacancies.)

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., July 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919; 56th serv. co., sig. corps; 8th fld. sig. bn. | West Newbury, Mass. |
| Sig. corps, B co., June 24, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. | Winthrop, Mass. |
| Sig. corps, A co., May 14, 1909, to Mar. 24, 1917, apptd. 1st lt.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., July 13, 1919. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st fld. bn. Mass. sig. trps., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st fld. bn. Mass. sig. trps., and 101st fld. sig. bn., wire co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., sig. corps, U. S. R., Mar., 1918; 621st fld. sig. bn.; 15th serv. co.; dis., July 12, 1919. | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Sig. corps, Feb. 21, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt., 1st cl., mas. sig. elec. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trps., B co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, mas. sig. elec.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. | Boston, Mass., A. C. School, 6 mos., A. E. F. |

DIVISION HEADQUARTERS TROOP.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>Captain.</i> Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy, Aug. 18, 1920. | 1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt. inf., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910; M. V. M. ret. list, maj., Apr. 28, 1913; N. G. ret. list, June 13, 1917; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., capt., Aug. 5, 1919; M. N. G., 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A trp., Aug. 17, 1920. | Sp.-Amer. War; 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V.; May 3, 1898; corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Blackburn, Eng. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

FIRST SUPPLY TRAIN.

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Major.</i> John B. Atkinson, Cambridge, May 28, 1920. | | World War: 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass., | Plattsburg, 3 mos. |
|---|--|---|-------------------|--------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <p><i>Adjutant</i> Frank First Lieutenant). Harry L. Wells, Chelsea, July 7, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 6, 1911, to Sept. 30, 1915; re-enl., June 20, 1916; dis., Oct. 26, 1916; re-enl., Apr. 6, 1917; trans. hdqrs. co.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Oct. 26, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co., regt. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Chelsea, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY A — Springfield. <i>First Lieutenant</i>. John J. Keleher, Springfield, Aug. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; 20th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 1st lt., July 5, 1918; capt., Dec. 27, 1918; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Aug. 11, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>West Springfield, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY B — Everett. <i>First Lieutenant</i>. Joseph W. Harrington, Everett, Sept. 4, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., B co., June 24, 1905, to June 24, 1909,</p> | <p>World War: 101st sup. trn., Aug. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY C — East Armory, Boston. <i>First Lieutenant</i>. Perley L. Smith, Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; int. bur., 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1917; capt., Jan. 1, 1918, maj., Dec. 19, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Sept. 21, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>Athol, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY D — Lawrence. <i>First Lieutenant</i>. Donald C. Bennink, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1920.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., L co., Oct. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 15, 1918; 1st lt., N. A., July 27, 1918; dis., Mar. 4, 1919.</p> | <p>Lexington, Mass.</p> |

First Supply Train — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-----------------|---|
| COMPANY E — Lawrence. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leon C. Waite, Lawrence, June 26, 1920. | 1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 15, 1906; 2d, July 2, 1907; 3d, 8th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 10, 1910; 4th, Jan. 18, 1912; 5th, Nov. 11, 1913; 6th, June 4, 1914; 7th, June 19, 1916; pvt., corp., 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1916; sup. co., capt., July 11, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; 90th regt. inf.; dis., Mar. 7, 1919. | Lawrence, Mass. | |
| COMPANY G — Woburn. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Sheeran, Woburn, Sept. 13, 1920. | 5th regt. inf., G co., Feb. 8, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., G co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. | Woburn, Mass. | |

FIRST COAST DEFENSE COMMAND.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford, Mar. 20, 1920. | 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provt. lt. col., June 14, 1919. | Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. | Waltham, Mass. | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park, Apr. 9, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. hvy. art., C bry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art. coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919.</p> | <p>Baltimore, Md.</p> |
| <p><i>Majors.</i> Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, Apr. 9, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M bry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.</p> | <p>Fall River, Mass., Fall River High School.</p> |
| <p>William D. Cottam, Roxbury, Apr. 9, 1920.</p> | <p>1st regt. hvy. art., A bry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.</p> | <p>Chelsea, Mass., Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F.</p> |
| <p>H. Stanley Cushing, Medford, Apr. 28, 1920.</p> | <p>Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tr.; maj. Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tr., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919.</p> | <p>Medford, Mass., Roxbury High School; Naut. School.</p> |

First Coast Defense Command — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------------|---|
| <i>Captains.</i> Charles Keveney, Jr., Dorchester, Apr. 9, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 20, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Caleb West, Stoughton, Apr. 13, 1920. | 1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. lvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915. | World War: sig. res. corps, U. S. A., capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv. aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919. | Boston, Mass., | N. Y. Mil. Acad., 2 yrs.; Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos. |
| Warren H. Reid, Waverley, June 4, 1920. | Coast art. corps, hdqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. | North Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Harry R. Williams, Somerville, May 11, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, C co., Mar. 10, 1914; trans. coast art. corps, Mar. 26, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., bn. adj., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., jr. grade, July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tr., regt. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. | Sidney, O. | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|
| George A. Willhauck, South Boston, June 2, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 14, 1906, to Feb. 14, 1910; 5th co., June 19, 1910; trans. to N. C. S.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl, 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., sr. grade, July 25, 1917; 71st hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 6, 1919. | Roxbury, Mass. |
| Frederick P. Coolidge, Concord, Oct. 5, 1920. | | World War: 1st lt., fld. art., un- assigned, Aug. 15, 1917; F. A. S. I. dis. G. C. M., Jan. 31, 1918; 2d regt. F. A. R. D., E btry., Camp Jackson, S. C., Apr. 12, 1918, sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th trng. bn., F. A. C. O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky.; 2d lt., fld. art., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 4, 1918. | Concord, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles H. Simmons, New Bed- ford, Apr. 14, 1920. | State Guard; 17th regt. inf., O co., Oct. 16, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1917, to Nov. 14, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1918, to May 31, 1919, disbandment; 14th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 28, 1919. | World War: quar. mas. corps, 2d lt., Nov. 5 to 30, 1918. | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Robert G. Pratt, Belmont, Dec. 7, 1920. (Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) | 1st coast def. com., 11th co., May 31, 1920. | World War: 153d depot brig., Aug. 30, 1918; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt. | Cambridge, Mass. |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Maj. Edward B. Hodskins, Med. Corps. Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps. Capt. George H. Maxfield, Med. Corps. First Lieut. Howard P. Sawyer, Med. Corps.</p> | | | |

First Coast Defense Command — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------|---|
| FIRST COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester, July 5, 1911. | Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hdqrs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918. | Boston, Mass., | Roxbury High School. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Bean, Medford, Apr. 13, 1920. | 1st hvy. art., D btry. and coast art. corps, 1st co., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919. | South Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph A. Philpott, Arlington, June 4, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915 to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| SECOND COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Archibald, Everett, Nov. 17, 1920. | 2d co., coast art. corps, Feb. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1919, to Mar. 11, 1920. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 17th co., coast art.; 71st art., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; dis., Oct. 17, 1919. | Everett, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | James F. Trainor, Dorchester, Apr. 28, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 2d co., Jan. 27, 1913, to May 18, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., July 23, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. 1st lt., June 14, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 15, 1919. | South Mass. Boston, |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | James C. Duffy, Brookline, Aug. 4, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co.; 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918. | Boston, Mass. |
| <i>Third Company — Boston. Captain.</i> | Ralph E. MacLeod, Roslindale, May 11, 1920. | U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, 1909-12; World War: Nov. 27, 1917; U. S. A., capt., coast art.; 71st regt. art., dis., Mar. 8, 1919. | Plattsburg Trng. Camp; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 3 mos.; Hvy. Art. School, Angers, France, 6 wks. | Roslindale, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | David A. Pfornn, Boston, Sept. 22, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, D co., Jan. 11, 1916; trans. 6th co., coast art. corps; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., coast art.; B bty., 71st hvy. art., coast art., sgt., dis., Nov. 15, 1918. | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | Jeremiah J. O'Connell, West Somerville, May 11, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 8th co., Feb. 16, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art., 8th co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 8th co., July 25, 1917; 23d co., coast art.; quar. mas. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 11, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919. | Brookline, Mass. |

First Coast Defense Command — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|--------------------|---|
| FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> | | | | |
| John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Apr. 14, 1920. | 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., changed to corps of coast art., 4th co., and later to coast art. corps, 4th co., Dec. 1, 1902, to Dec. 28, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 28, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1911; capt., Feb. 2, 1914; July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, maj., May 21, 1919; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 4th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., capt.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. | Birmingham, Eng. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George O. Gardner, New Bedford, Dec. 7, 1920. | 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 9, 1900, to July 20, 1900; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., June 30, 1920, pvt., corp. | | Arcadia, N. S. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clarence H. Butler, New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 4th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. and 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919, sgt. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| FIFTH COMPANY — Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Donald M. Hastings, Everett, June 23, 1920. | 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Apr. 26, 1900, to Jan. 11, 1915; changed to coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 26, 1906; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 5th co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to May 9, 1919. | New Harbor, Me. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>James J. A. Leahy, Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 5, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1912; re-enl., May 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co. and 20th co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 5, 1919.</p> | <p>Chelsea, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Albert W. Tucker, Lynn, Oct. 28, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.</p> | <p>Chelsea, Mass.</p> |
| <p>SIXTH COMPANY — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Robert A. Clyde, Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 6th co., Sept. 20, 1915, dis., July 16, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: coast art., U. S. R., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; capt., July 7, 1918; dis., Oct. 31, 1919.</p> | <p>Brooklyn, N. Y.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Adolph T. Rose, Cambridge, Apr. 26, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 6th co., Oct. 19, 1908, to Mar. 26, 1917, 2d lt.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Leander Seguin, Cambridge, May 11, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915.</p> | <p>World War: balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Woodhaven, N. Y.</p> |

First Coast Defense Command — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------|---|
| SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edmond J. Manning, Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1920. | Coast art. corps, 7th co., May 20, 1912, to May 20, 1915; Aug. 17, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. 1st lt., 7th co., Sept. 12, 1919. | World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., trans. to 101st amm. tr., 26th div., 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1918; dis., May 2, 1919. | Roxbury, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Harris, Roxbury, May 21, 1920. | 1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | World War: 1st regt. Mass. eng. and 101st regt. eng., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Taylor, Hyde Park, June 11, 1920. | | World War: French army, motor trans. corps, June 2 to Dec. 2, 1917. | Cambridge, Mass., | C. O. Trng. School, F. A., 4 mos. |
| EIGHTH COMPANY — Winthrop. <i>Captain.</i> Roy W. Wilson, Winthrop, Dec. 7, 1920. | | World War: 301st regt. fld. art., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 329th regt. fld. art.; dis., Apr. 18, 1919. | Hudson, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Melvin E. Colson, Winthrop, June 4, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Jan. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 26 to Nov. 15, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., mach. gun co., sgt., July 25, 1917; trans. 101st regt. inf.; 146th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Apr. 15, 1919.</p> | <p>Somerville, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> | | | |
| <p>NINTH COMPANY — Hingham. <i>Captain.</i> James W. Boyer, Jr., Boston, Apr. 21, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 25, 1915, to Sept. 10, 1915; M. V. M., 104th inf., provl. capt., and adj., Mar. 5, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, U. S. A., Sept. 10, 1915, to Apr. 4, 1917; field clerk, U. S. A., Apr. 4, 1917; World War: Apr. 6, 1917, to Oct. 28, 1919, army field clerk; 2d lt., adj. gen. dept., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Oct. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Augusta, Me.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> James A. Cresswell, Boston, Apr. 27, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 13, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Hingham, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James R. Ramsay, Hingham, May 5, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 13, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., and 101st regt. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.</p> | <p>Knockbrex, Scot.</p> |

First Coast Defense Command — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
| <p>TENTH COMPANY — Plymouth.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Pvt. corp.; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 7, 1907; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; U. S. A., coast art. corps, 101st co., Apr. 11, 1899, to May 9, 1905, 1st sgt.; 82d co., July 2, 1905, to Aug. 10, 1906, quar. mas. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st regt. inf. and 360th regt. inf.; dis., June 28, 1919.</p> | Plymouth, Mass. | |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1920.</p> | <p>5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919; regt. disbanded July 2, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 13, 1919.</p> | St. Albans, Me. | |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> | | | | |
| <p>ELEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>J. Watson Flett, Belmont, May 14, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 1, 1912, to Nov. 1, 1915; Pvt., corp., sgt.; Apr. 2, 1917, to June 20, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 303d regt. inf., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 316th regt. inf.; dis., July 7, 1919.</p> | Belmont, Mass., | Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 3 mos.; Army School of Line. |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|---|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Shea, Jr., Dedham, Apr. 13, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 11th co., June 22, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th and 26th cos., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., inf., N. A., June 6, 1918; 1st lt., inf., U. S. A., Sept. 26, 1918; 5th regt. inf.; dis., Jan. 7, 1919.</p> | <p>Dedham, Mass.,</p> | <p>Second R. O. T. C., N. C. O. T. School, U. S. A.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roger C. Tenney, Brookline. June 4, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 7th co., Jan. 20, 1908, to Oct. 30, 1909; 11th co., May 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., Pvt., July 25, 1917; 26th co., coast art.; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry., corp.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.</p> | |
| <p>TWELFTH COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River, May 11, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d regt. inf.; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918, I. R. C.; 73d regt. inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt.</p> | <p>Fall River, Mass.</p> | |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest L. Fauton, Fall River, May 11, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tr., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Fall River, Mass.,</p> | <p>Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 mos.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Borden, Fall River, May 11, 1920.</p> | <p>Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; 1st sgt., 27th co., coast art., B btry., 55th coast art.</p> | <p>Fall River, Mass.,</p> | <p>Army School of Instrn.; A. E. F.</p> |

First Coast Defense Command — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|--------------------|---|
| THIRTEENTH COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Ray E. Tillson, Fall River, Sept. 15, 1920. | | World War: 86th div., 302d regt. inf., A co., Oct. 5, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 18th bn. I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 5, 1918. | Nashville, Ark., . | Fourth O. T. C. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Phillips, Fall River, Sept. 9, 1920. | State Guard; 17th regt., I co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919, | World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919. | Fall River, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Brindley, Fall River, Sept. 9, 1920. | Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas. | World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d regt. inf., A co., 23d regt. inf., D co. | Fall River, Mass., | 3d Corps School, 1 mo.; A. C. School, 3 mos., A. E. F. |
| FOURTEENTH COMPANY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Isaac A. Crapo, New Bedford, Apr. 14, 1920. | | World War: enl., Apr., 1917; Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1917; capt., I co., 303d regt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., K trp., 310th regt. cav., Feb. 15, 1918; capt., E bury., 59th regt. fld. art., Nov. 14, 1918; dis., Feb. 11, 1919. | Fall River, Mass., | New Bedford High School cadets, 2 yrs.; Harvard R. O. T. C., 3 mos.; School of Fire, Ft. Sill, 2 mos. |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Norman Renne, New Bedford, Sept. 23, 1920.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford, Aug. 4, 1920.</p> | <p>• • • • •</p> <p>State Guard; 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919.</p> | <p>World War: 18th regt. U. S. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st regt. U. S. inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.</p> <p>World War: drafted, Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918.</p> | <p>Calais, Me., New Bedford, Mass.</p> | <p>Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 4 mos.</p> |
| FIRST SEPARATE SQUADRON CAVALRY. | | | | |
| <p><i>Major.</i> John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, July 29, 1899; 2d lt., 8th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 2d, 1st squad. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.</p> | <p>St. John, N. B.</p> | <p>Stoneham, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). George W. Sargent, Quincy, July 14, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., C tr., Nov. 3, 1911, to Nov. 3, 1914; June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., hdqrs. co., sgt., bn. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 3, 1919.</p> | <p>Stoneham, Mass.</p> | |

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Arthur Boutelle, Vet. Corps, Med. Dept.
1st lt., Waldo W. Walker, Med. Corps, Med. Dept.

First Separate Squadron Cavalry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------|--|
| HEADQUARTERS TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Augustus E. Duncan, Boston, June 21, 1920. | 2d corps cadets, June 25, 1896; 2d, 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905; 3d, June 16, 1906; 4th, 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf.; capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919. | Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| SUPPLY TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Wason, Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1920, to rank from May 12, 1920. | M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. trp. | World War: replacement and trng. camp., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918. | Cambridge, Mass., | S. A. T. C., Plattsburg Trng. Camp, 2 mos. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Harwood, Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1920. (Vacancy.) | . | World War: air S. S. E. res. corps, Dec. 24, 1917; 2d lt. (A), July 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 25, 1919. | Littleton, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| <p>A Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Walter M. Offutt, Brighton, Oct. 20, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; 10th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., July 20, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1919, M. N. G.; 1st sep. squad. cav., A trp., 2d lt., May 26, 1920; dis., Aug. 4, 1920, over age; enl., Aug. 11, 1920; 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1920; dis., Sept. 28, 1920, over age.</p> | <p>N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., C co., 4 yrs.</p> | <p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Frank T. Hitchcock, Jr., West Medford, May 26, 1920.</p> | <p>1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt.</p> | <p>Malden, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield, Nov. 29, 1920.</p> | <p>1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, 1st sgt.</p> | <p>World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p> | <p>South Framingham, Mass.</p> |
| <p>B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands, June 5, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard; Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916.</p> | <p>Salisbury, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Abraham J. Somes, Cambridge, May 26, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 24, 1913, to Oct. 24, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.; dis., May 22, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., Aug. 9 to Oct. 24, 1916; World War: 1st lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 304th regt. inf.; capt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., June 13, 1919.</p> | <p>Somerville, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Scott V. Curry, Boston, Nov. 29, 1920.</p> | <p>1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920,</p> | <p>World War: 11th U. S. cav., May 24, 1917; pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918.</p> | <p>Somerville, Mass.</p> |

First Separate Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|-------------------|---|
| C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Dana T. Gallup, Natick, June 2, 1920. | 8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., Pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th regt. inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; com., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., conldg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920. | Old Mystic, Conn. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Merrill F. Ramsay, Cambridge, May 26, 1920. | 1st squad. cav., C tr., Feb. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1915, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. | Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 6th regt. U. S. inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Jan. 16, 1919. | Canada. | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold F. Stall, Brighton, May 26, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., C tr., June 14, 1912, to June 14, 1915; June 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.</p> | <p>World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., July 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919</p> | <p>Cambridge, Mass.,</p> | <p>Third Corps School, 4 wks., A. E. F.</p> |
| <p>D Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Percival B. Lewis, Brookline, May 26, 1920.</p> | <p>1st squad. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard; 1st trp. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919.</p> | <p>.</p> | <p>Lewisville, Can.</p> | |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur S. Huddell, Winchester, May 26, 1920.</p> | <p>1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., Feb. 6, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., D tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., D tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., B co., July 25, 1917; July 9, 1918, 344th mach. gun bn., 2d lt.; 132d mach. gun bn.; dis., June 26, 1919.</p> | <p>Salem, Mass.,</p> | <p>A. C. School, A. E. F.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard E. Anthony, Winthrop, June 22, 1920.</p> | <p>State Guard; 1st trp. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920.</p> | <p>World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.</p> | <p>Winthrop, Mass.</p> | |

**NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.
Inspector General's Department.**

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|------------------|--|
| <i>Major.</i> Olin D. Dickerman, Abington, Apr. 24, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., 1 co., Dec. 14, 1896, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., 1 btry., June 1, 1897, to Nov. 13, 1901, Pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to A btry., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps of coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 26, 1909; res., Dec. 16, 1914; insp. gen. dept., maj., Feb. 16, 1916. | Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, Pvt. | Abington, Mass., | Serv. School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.; C. A. Serv. School, M. V. M., 2 yrs. |

Ordinance Department.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--|
| <i>Major.</i> Kingsley A. Burdham, Boston, May 31, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1908, to Nov. 13, 1911, elec. sgt.; trans. to coast art. corps, N. C. S., June 12, 1911; coast art. corps, 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1911; dis., Nov. 23, 1911, failed to pass med. board; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 22, 1912; asst. insp. small arms practice, asst. to 9th regt. inf., capt., July 1, 1915; ord. dept., maj., Jan. 4, 1916. | . | Boston, Mass., | Serv. School, M. V. M., 1 yr.; Boston Latin School; Dartmouth College. |
|--|---|---|----------------|--|

Quartermaster Corps.

| | | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------|
| <p><i>Captain.</i> John P. Kane, Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 11, 1890, to Mar. 11, 1894; May 15, 1894, to May 15, 1895; July 2, 1895, to July 25, 1899, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; pay dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Apr. 3, 1900; quar. mas. corps, capt., July 1, 1915.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.</p> | <p>Lawrence, Mass.</p> |
|---|--|---|------------------------|

Infantry.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p><i>Captain.</i> Frank B. Rucey, West Somerville, May 4, 1917.</p> | <p>9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 21, 1898, to July 26, 1899; 8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Sept. 27, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907; capt., Sept. 13, 1910.</p> | <p>Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Philippine Insur.: 26th regt. inf., A co., U. S. V., July 13, 1899, to May 13, 1901; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916.</p> | <p>Somerville, Mass., Somerville, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Charles H. Thompson, Jr., Somerville, May 4, 1917.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 19, 1907, to July 20, 1908; June 27, 1911, to Oct. 18, 1916, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1916.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, 1st lt.</p> | <p>Somerville, Mass.</p> |
| <p>D. Wasdworth Nason, Norton, July 9, 1917.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., B co., Aug. 2, 1907, to June 5, 1908; Mar. 8, 1909, to May 23, 1913, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., May 23, 1913; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 21, 1914.</p> | <p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916.</p> | <p>Everett, Mass.</p> |

National Guard Reserve — Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Harrie C. Perry, Marlborough, Apr. 24, 1917. | 6th regt. inf., F co., May 7, 1897, to May 7, 1901; June 18, 1901, to Feb. 1, 1913, Pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Feb. 1, 1913. | . | Ashland, Mass. | |
| E. Everett Arnold, West Roxbury, Aug. 13, 1918. | Amb. corps, Nov. 17, 1896, to June 10, 1902, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., N. C. S., May 19, 1906, to Mar. 12, 1910, post comsy. sgt.; trans. sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Mar. 12, 1910; dis., June 6, 1916. | . | Everett, Mass., | Serv. School, M. V. M., 1 yr. |

INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Report of The Adjutant General, | 1 |
| Report of the Intelligence Bureau, | 22 |
| Report of the Military Service Commission, | 24 |
| Report of the Inspector General's Department, | 35 |
| Report of the Judge Advocate General's Department, | 38 |
| Report of the Chief Quartermaster, | 40 |
| Report of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, | 48 |
| Report of the Chief Surgeon, | 50 |
| Report of the Chief of Ordnance Department, | 53 |
| Report of the Armory Commission, | 66 |

APPENDIX: —

| | |
|---|-----|
| Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard, | 71 |
| Retired Officers (Naval), Massachusetts National Guard, | 140 |
| Register of the Massachusetts National Guard, | 146 |

